

# **Badly needing** an infra upgrade

Mumbai's transport network has failed to keep pace with the city's geographical expansion and dispersion of its population

ne hundred and seventy-two years after Great Indian Peninsula Railways ran Bombay's first suburban train between Bori Bunder and Thane, the city's rail network continues to be its lifeline. But Monday's accident at Mumbra in which four people lost their lives is a stark reminder of how hazardous the daily commute is for millions of Aumbaikars.
Trains that are meant to carry 2,500 passengers

routinely carry twice that number, making the crush load on Mumbai's suburban network among the densest in the world. The 1,810 daily train services on the central railway on which the accident happened. the central railway on which the accident happened, carry four million passengers annually, excluding the hundreds of daily ticketless passengers. The city's eye-watering property prices and lopsided redevelopment have pushed most of its middle class away from the island city to its peripheries. Suburbs such as Badlapur, Titwala, Diva, Kalyan, and Karjat are bursting at the seams because they offer affordable housing. However, they continue to be poorly connected. The BEST bus services do not extend to these neighbourhoods, nor are there any arterial highways that can facilitate smooth road travel. The metro rail projects have yet to reach these conurbations. The Devendra Fadnavis government has embarked on a massive infra upgrade in Mumbai, but much of it is underway in the island city and the already-pampered western suburbs. While short-term cures such as air-conditioned rail

coaches with doors to prevent people from hanging out of compartments have been proffered, there's a larger and far more complex central question that needs addressing. How will Mumbai take care of its famous working class? The mill land redevelopmen Parel and the shiny upgrade of the Bandra-Kurla complex have dismantled old working class neighbourhoods, pushing residents to the farthest edges of the Mumbai Metropolitan Region and forcing them to commute longer distances. The BEST bus fleet, still the most affordable mode of travel, instead of expanding, has been whittled down from 4,700 to 2,800 buses in recent years. Meanwhile, old suburban railway stations on these routes have not been upgraded, with most having just two platforms even though the number of commuters has gone up manifold, leading to everyday instances of dangerously surging crowds. The central railway has refused to categorise what happened on Monday as an accident, terming it an "incident". An accident necessarily entails an inquiry but the reasons for this week's death on Mumbai's tracks are all too well known. It's high time the government addressed them.

## In Trump vs California, fraying of federal pact

arines are out in Los Angeles (LA) streets on the order of US President Donald Trump, to suppress protests against the enforcement of Suppress protests against the emorgement.
Washington's immigration policy.
California's largest city has been restive for a few days now with people mobilising against a key poll promis now with people molousing against a key poin promise made by Trump, spurred by a demand of his MAGA (Make America Great Again) constituency. Earlier, the state's governor announced that his government would sue Trump for sending in the National Guard. Street protests are not uncommon in the US, just as in any democracy. However, the Oval Office's ongoing stand-off with the government of California, a Perceptage in the late of the California.

Democrat-run state, infringes on the federal pact, which clearly distinguishes between the powers of the Union and the state. This is also the first street and State pushback to Trump's anti-immigrant policies that many hold as being impractical. Undocumented migrants number over 11 million; their detention and deportation will test the State's capacities. Until LA protested, the pushback was limited to the courts and campuses. The fact is Trump loves a confrontation. California, the most populous state in the US, also represents everything that Trump and his MAGA clan

Thus, what is seen in California as federal overreach may actually boost Trump's image and help him rally followers and paper over cracks in the administration including the president's fallout with Elon Musk. Aggression has been a hallmark of Trump 2.0, as the president seeks to force nations and administrations to align with his interests. Clearly, President Trump plans to stick with this template at home as well.

# Engineering humanity & where to draw a line

New research is offering a pathway to genetic optimisation, allowing parents to select not only healthier babies but also the human features they want. India must take the lead in research and set much-needed ethical benchmarks.

he future of human reproduction and genetic design is accelerating faster than most people understand, driven not by national debates or interstand, and the start of the star Nucleus Genomics recently unveiled Nucleus Embryo, a genetic screening platform that allows prospective parts to assess up to 20 embryos for more than 900 conditions and traits. These include not only polygenic risk scores for diseases such as cancer and Alzheimer's but also traits such as intelligence, height, and anxiety. In short, it offers a pathway to genetic optimisation — allowing parts to select ont only healthier babies but the human features they want.

want.
Orchid, another US startup, pio-neered full-genome sequencing of IVF embryos for disease screening. Once exclusive to the ultra-wealthy.

future where embryo selection could become a standard step in family planning for both the middle and upper class. Meanwhile, Coinbase CEO Brian Armstrong, known for backing radical biotech ventures, has announced plans to launch a US company that would go beyond selection into embryo editing. Thanks to recent advances in base cliting it is now possible to alter individual DNA letters

editing, It is now possible to alter individual DNA letters with high precision rewriting, rather than merely reading the code of life.

The commercial race toward Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palm Wad dround Repeats and the state of the commercial race toward Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palm Wad dround the past of the commercial race toward the past of the commercial race to the property of the consequences? I have long been both excited and terrified about. In a 2017 Washington Post article, I asked: "Human editing has just become possible. Are we ready for the consequences?" I warned that CRISPR had made embryo editing technically feasible, but that society wasn't prepared for the moral fallout. Heared we would drift from pre-writing disease to designing our chil-

want prepared for the moral fall-tout. I feared we would drift from pre-venting disease to designing our child-dren. We have crossed this Rubico. While the global community debates ethics and oversight, China is racing ahead with few restraints. Chinese scientists are editing the genes of animals—and even human embryos—not only to treat disease but to enhance traits such as intelli-gence and strength. Their goal appears to be the creation of

so-called superhumans. Without international standards and ethical guadralis, unchecked ambition in any one country can pose risks for all india must pay close attention. In the sale rady misused reproductive technology. Ultrasound machines meant for foetal health monitoring were widely repurposed for sex selection. In Hayrana, the sex ratio at birth has declined to 1910 girls for every 1,000 boys. In a society shaped by caste, colourism, and academic pressure, gene editing could easily be co-opted to entirench inequality under the banner of the selection. In Hayrana, the sex ratio at birth more than vigilation. In the control of the selection of the selection of the selection of the selection. In the selection of the selection



We now have a rare opportunity to prove that scientific progress and moral clarity can coexist, but the window is narrow.

To lead responsibly, India must act

n four fronts. First, accelerate research. Univer First, accelerate research. Universities and public institutions should partner with socially responsible entrepreneurs to build local experise in gene editing, synthetic biology, and bioethics. This collaboration can ensure innovation is aligned with the public interest and rooted in Indian values rather than imported priorities.

Second, access must be equitable India has done this before with life India has done this before with life-saving generic drugs and can do this again. Public funding and subsidies must ensure CRISPR therapies reach rural and tribal populations suffering from genetic disorders like thalasse-

mila.

Third, the entire regulatory framework needs to be updated because existing biotech laws predate existing biotech laws predate structure, co-created with scientists, ethicists, civil society, and patients, must define what is allowed, what is off-limits, and how oversight will function. Real engagement with the public, not just top-

dow is narrow.

down mandates, will be essential.

Fourth, India must lead globally. As it did in champloining affordable accines, it can help shape international norms for genetic science, can help shape international norms for genetic science, regulating gene drives, and insisting on transparença and accountability. India can set the othical benchmark, not merely follow it.

We now have a rare of the scientific progress and moral clarify can coexist, but the scientific progress and moral clarify can coexist, but the only true metric of success, nor on China, where State control and repression define scientific ambition. Othina, where State control and repression define scientific ambition. Both paths risk taking humanity into dangerous territory. The world needs a third way, rored in spiritual values, ethical reasoning, and the belief that technology must serve the many, not just the powerful, and this is the role India must play.

Vivek Wadhwa is CEO, Vionix Biosciences. The views expressed are personal

## Why JAM needs re-coding for robust social protection

Rahul K Sharma

n her book Recoding America, Jennifer Pabilia recounts her experience co-leading the Employment Development Department (EDD) saks force in California during Covid-19. Covid relief was delayed by weeks due to a backlog stemming from outdated technology and rigid rules. For example, and the control of the c

other way around? Second, documentation:
How can the government design rules eleverage existing data to validate eligibility
for low exclusion/inclusion errors? And third,
delivery: How can governments fast-track
applications upon eligibility check and
quality delivery of entitlements?
Luckily, we have enough bright spots from
within India for these three significant challenges.

Tarun Cherukuri and Rahul Karna ırma are with Indus Action, a policy i tion organisation. The views expresse



# Need a smarter approach to crowd management

and a thrives in its gatherings. Cricket triumphs, political rallies; religious festivasi,
or celebrity events draw thousands —
sometimes lakhs — into streets and
squares, showcasing our nation's whenat palse.
Yet, this energy comes with a persistent challenge — managing these crowds safely and per
themselves the street of the safely and per
themselves and the safely comes with a persistent challenge — managing these crowds safely and per
themselves and the safely comes with a persistent challenge — managing these crowds safely and per
themselves and the safely comes and per
themselves and the safely comes and per
themselves and persistent challenges and per
themselves and the safely comes and per
themselves and the safely comes and per
themselves and the safely comes and the
themselves and the safely the the
themselves and the safely comes and the
themselves and the safe

Physical spaces shape crowd dynamics. Too any Indian cities lack clear signage, multiple its, or directional systems vital for safe move-

many Indian cities lack clear signilgs, interopedis, or directional systems visit for safe movement. Urban development programmes, like smart cities, should prioritise crowd-conscious design in routine upgrades.

For recurring events—think Kumbh Mela or local fairs—temporary modular infrastructure offers practical solutions. Prefabricated barricades, elevated vallkways, digital signs, and mobile medical units don't demand huge buddate lest meliculous un lanning.

offers practical solutions. Prefibricanted harricades, elevative avalleways, digital signs, and mobile medical units don't demand huge budgets, last mediculous planning.

Crowd safety hinges on public cooperation. In crises, clear, trusted communication is critical. Police should craft event-specific messaging in local languages, using digital platforms and community networks. In areas with frequent gatherings, ongoing engagement with resident associations, local leaders, and panchayats can boost awareness and compliance, making crowds active partners in safety, fluids is police forces learn constantly, but cities in silos. A national state, in the same constantly, but cities in silos. A national state, in the same constantly, but cities in silos. A national state, in the same constantly of the same constantly, but cities in silos. A national state, in the same constantly of the same constantly, but cities in silos. A national state, in the same constantly, but cities in silos. A national state, in the same constantly of the same constantly

OP Singh is director general of police & head, Har yana Narcotics Control Bureau with extensiv

AR KAPOOR for and on behalf of HT Modia Ltd. 18-70, Kasturba Gardin Marg. New Dehi-10001 and printed at HT Media Ltd. 19-1008-21 Plot No. 40, Udyog Vibur, Groater Noida, Diett. Gautam Budh Magar. (UP). Pin-201006

BOARD: DIN 238/D14 6 Entropeas, 1901 665/038 Ltd. 12-8, USB 6 Ciscouarnow. 1911 665/01 8- ADVERTISHING; (UR) 665/03/19 6 Fact. (UR) 665/01/19.

# **Business Standard**

VOLUME XXXII NUMBER 47 NEW DELHI | WEDNESDAY, 11 JUNE 2025

## Supply crunch

India needs a strategy for rare earths

Like many other countries, India is suffering collateral damage in the United States-China trade war. In April, responding to various trade restrictions and tariff imposi-tions from American President Donald Trump, Beijing announced that certain heavy and medium rare earths and related magnets would be subject to export licences. Given the difficulty of obtaining licences and the complexity of demon-strating the end use of any particular shipment, this has in many cases amounted to an effective ban, which has affected Indian manufacturing. Beijing controls about 50 per cent of officially recognised reserves, 70 per cent of extraction capability, and 90 per cent of processing capacity. The minerals, in turn, are vital for products ranging from automobiles to solar panels. Thus, a large number of Indian sectors have to look elsewhere.

It is unfortunate that Indian industry is in this position, given that China's weaponisation of this supply chain was inevitable. In fact, it has been done before—supply was cut off to Japan and Japanese companies more than a decade ago during a period of mutual tension between Japan and China. Since then, Japan has built up a strategic store of minerals to allow it to ride out temporary disruption and also set up a lternative supply chains, including through the Philippines and Australia. India should have been similarly preparing—at least since 2020, when relations with its northern neighbour deteriorated following the clashes at Galwan. That said, the beginnings of an effort, even if uncoordinated, can be discerned in recent moves by the Indian government and private sector. The government has et up a public-sector company called KABIL, which is supposed to intervene in the supply chain of rare earths to a chieve economic security, Meanwhile, some large players, such as Vedanta, as well as relatively small concerns—such as Hyderabad-based Midwest Advanced Materials—have begun to make substantial investment in this supply chain.

None of this, however, amounts to a real strategy, which would target both built up a strategic store of minerals to allow it to ride out temporary disruption and

None of this, however, amounts to a real strategy, which would target both extraction and processing within the supply chain, and work in coordination with both the public and private sectors, as well as trustworthy foreign partners like both the public and private sectors, as well as trustworthy foreign partners like Japan. The problem with New Delhi's strategic thinking is often that it focuses solely on internal markets and thus has insufficient vision and scope. There is no reason why Indian companies cannot become leading players in the processing and extraction industry, while Indian engineers provide the human capital required for scaling up processing. But this would require the appropriate signals and coordination from the operaneous Linear Level and properties a suitable programme. and coordination from the government. It would also require a suitably pragmatic approach to foreign policy. For example, much of the mineral wealth that is sup-posedly extracted in China is actually imported from northern Myanmar, which is a hotbed of resource extraction. India has chosen to ignore the potential on its very doorstep, while China has not. India must also recognise that future value chains for critical minerals will be constructed, taking into account the demands of the host nations. Indonesia might well demand that processing be built in that country, not in India. This should be acceptable to New Delhi, given the purpose of any strategy is primarily derisking the supply chain. Finally, a strategy should take into account that India be part of a broader supply chain that includes other countries dependent on China. A Japan seeking to derisk, for example, can be a source of financial investment for Indian efforts to participate in this supply chain.

## Mission Space

Isro will gain immensely from Axiom-4

Group Captain Shubhanshu Shukla's piloting of the Axiom-4 mission to the Inter-Group Captain Shubhanshu Shukla's piloting of the Axiom-4 mission to the Inter-national Space Station (ISS) will enable India's first Gaganaut to gain hands-on experience of handling a spacecraft and spending a long sojourn in space. Group Captain Shukla will pilot the Faicon spacecraft, which has been designed and built by SpaceX. Axiom-4, which runs under the aegis of the foundation Axiom Space, features a four-person team from India, Poland, Hungary, and the United States (ISS). It will be proportional for significance interest and the indicated be relieved for the state of the s features a four-person team from India, Poland, Hungary, and the United States (US). It will carry out over 60 scientific experiments, devised by scientists from 31 countries, including the US, India, Poland, Hungary, Saudi Arabia, and several European nations. Group Captain Shukla's experience will provide important data for the Indian Space Research Organisation (Isro), which has its own plans to set up a space station. Indeed, given that the National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa) faces uncertainty about its budgeting during the Donald Trump presidency, Isro may be hoping to pick up the slack when it comes to space exploration. Isro trained Group Captain Shukla for the ISS mission and this is important since it has never run a manned mission (India's first man in space, back in 1984, as trained in the Soviet cosmonaut programme.) India's agency has ambitious plans for manned missions undertaken on its own, even though it is a Nasa partner and signatory to the Artemis Accords, which enables it to participate in Nasa programmes and missions. Under the Gaganyana programme, Isro intends to launch

signatory to the Artenis Accords, which changes a to participate in wasp ingrammes and missions. Under the Gaganyaan programme, Isro intends to launch a manned spacecraft into orbit as soon as next year if all goes according to schedule. After that, it intends to set up a permanently occupied space station in the low-earth orbit. While Isro has developed many impressive technological capabilities over the decades, manned missions will require it to develop a host of new competencies. There is no error margin since an error could cost lives.

\*\*Compine Numbers of the beauthy and earn in more for ratended periods and

There is no error margin since an error could cost lives.

Keeping humans safe, healthy, and sane in space for extended periods and retrieving them safely are tasks many times more difficult than unmanned missions. The hazards include vacuum, high radiation, extreme temperatures, stresses caused by high acceleration and sharp braking, coping with zero gravity and high gravity and so on. Designing space habitats to protect against these is challenging. Research into this has led to enormous advances in medicine and telemedicine, which more modern eym and benefit all counterparts has expleded from studied and the solutions the sevel of the studied in the second Much more modern gym and hospital equipment has evolved from studying the effects of space on the human body and figuring out how to keep people healthy

ettects of space on the human body and nguring out how to keep people healthy during long stays in space.

One of the experiments Isro designed for Axiom-4 relates to the study of muscle behaviour in space, for example. Another interesting issue is that of diet — while food is carried to the ISS, it is obviously desirable to know how to grow food in zero gravity. On the engineering side, Isro must also learn to design and solve challenges gravity. Of the engineering side, is on this tasio sent to design and not soler chainering like docking and undocking spacecraft. Humans are carried to a space station, which moves at a speed of about 28,000 km per hour. When they arrive, their craft must synchronise speeds to dock, and it must undock when they leave. Gaganatus must learn how to carry out and oversee such manoeuvres. Isro has already started experimenting with crewiess missions, which are testing designs. By debriefing Group Captain Shukla and studying the results of the Axiom-4 experiments, Isro will add considerably to its understanding of what it needs to do to make Gaganagan as access.

# Perils of overestimates

Fiscal discipline is not just about meeting deficit targets it is also about getting the estimates right



**RAISINA HILL** 

recently released pro-ne Union Budget for nade public at the end isional actual numbers for the Uni 024-25? These numbers were made p ast month. A quick comparison of these provi-nal actual numbers with the revised estimate (RE) for 2024-25 shows that the problem of revenue over-estimation has resurfaced — after a welcome break of

Note that the RE of the Union Budget for a finan-cial year is released about two months before that year ends. This release coincides with the presenta-tion of the following year's Budget. Thus, the RE of the Budget for 2024-25 was available on February 1, 2025, when the Budget for 2025-26 was presented by Finance Min-ister Nirmais Sitharaman. Even though the RE is an estimate for the year, it should not vary by a large margin from the provi-sional actual numbers made available by the end of Me ulter that year, febrally, an the end of May later that year. Ideally, an overestimation of revenue collections should be avoided, just as an underestimation of expenditure could cause prob-

mation of expenditure could cause prob-lems for managing government finances. A KBHAT Among the Budgets MS Sitharaman has presented over the past six years, revenue over-estimation was a big problem in the Budget for 2019-20, her maiden exercise. The magnitude of this problem was much smaller than what was seen in the previous year's Budget, but it nevertheless troubled her first Budget. Thus, the actual collec-tion of net tax revenue in 2019-20 (the Covid lock-down was declared only in the third week of March 2020) Turned out to be 13.6 per cent lower than what was given out in the RE. With non-tax revenues as per actuals also falling by over 5 per cent over the RE, and with only a marginal change in expendi-ture, the actual fiscal deficit in 2019-20 widened to 4.6 per cent of gross domestic product (GDP), com-pared to 3.8 per cent mentioned in the RE. Covid must have been a factor, but the finance ministry's

tendency towards revenue overestimation was equally responsible for the huge variance. Commendable restraint in preparing the RE was

shown by Ms Sitharaman and her team at the finance ministry in the following four years. Instead of the problem of revenue overestimation, there was rev-enue underestimation! The actual numbers in those enue underestimation! The actual numbers in those four years — from 2020-21 to 2023-24 — turned out to be higher than the RE provided earlier. The extent of increase in net tax revenue ranged from 0.3 per cent to over 6 per cent during this period. With expenditure broadly under control, the actual amount of fiscal deficit was lower than what was given out in the RE for these four years. That trend has changed, as last month's numbers revealed. The provisional actual number for net tax revenue in 2024-25 was 3.3 per cent lower cent lower.

enue in 2024-25 was 2.3 per cent lo than the RE. Interestingly, the big than the RE. Interestingly, the biggest change was seen in personal income-tax collections, where the provisional actual numbers were about 6 per cent lower than the RE for 2024-25. In the last six years, the share of personal

acharya last six years, the share of personal income-tax receipts in gross tax collections has risen from about a fourth to just under a third. Why personal income-tax collections would have to be revised downwards by about ₹2,4000 crore in just four months is a cause for concern, and the reasons behind this should be investigated. Was that a bilip or does that have a message for the pattern of personal income-tax collections growth that the government can expect in the current financial year?

The sharp downward revision in personal income-tax collections for 2024-25 was perhaps one of the main reasons for the government applying the brakes on its revenue expenditure. Against the budget estimate (BE) of ₹37.1 trillion for 2024-25, the Ef for revenue expenditure placed it at ₹3.69.8 trillion. But four months later, the provisional actual number for revenue expenditure last year is placed

The only silver lining in these changed numbers is an improvement in the quality of expenditure — the provisional actual number for capital expenditure showed a rise, just as that for revenue expenditure was lower. And if the fiscal deficit as a percentage of GDP remained largely unchanged, it was because the nominal size of the Indian economy was revised upwards during this period. As a result, the deficit stayed at 4.8

during this period. As a result, the deficit stayed at 4.8 per cent of GDP.
Why should the finance ministry try to keep the changes between the RE and the provisional actual numbers to aminimum? Apart from sending out misleading signals on the state of government finances, large variations force the central ministries to go in for undesirable options. Since the government is committed to the idea of bringing down the facal deficit to a targeted level, any overestimation of revenue numbers in the RE forces the central ministries to curtail their expenditure in the final months of the year in a bid to sick to the deficit traget. Such last-minute

tall their expenditure in the final months of the year in a bid to stick to the deficit target. Such last-minute expenditure chopping offen leads to fiscally unhealthy outcomes. This may also lead to imaginative expenditure budgeting, resulting in the transfer of spending liabilities to state-owned entities or seeking recourse to off: Budget borrowings — a practice that was ended a few years ago.

There is yet another reason why such revenue overestimation should be examined closely. Actual numbers falling short of the revenue mentioned in the RE is also an early sign of weaknesses in the pace of economic activity. The sharp overestimation of revenue in 2019-20 was an indication of slowing economic growth. Similarly, the underestimation of revenue in the RE for the four years from 2020-21 to 2023-24 coincided with a gradual but smart recovery in he pace of GDP growth.

India's economic growth slowed to 6.5 per cent in

in the pace of GDP growth.

India's conomic growth slowed to 6.5 per cent in 2024-25, compared to 9.2 per cent in 2023-24. The resurfacing of the problem of revenue overestimation in the RE for 2024-25 could therefore be a sign of weakening growth impulses in the Indian economy. Shorfalls in provisional actual revenue collections for personal-income tax, excise and Customs, compared to the numbers mentioned in the RE for 2024-25, should be a wake-up call for those managing the Indian economy.

Mith external sector uncertainties rising, the chal-lenges before the Indian economy and government finances will only become more formidable. More-over, fiscal discipline is not just about meeting deficit over, is can asceptine is not just about meeting dearly attagets but also about getting the revenue and expenditure estimates right. To begin with, therefore, government efforts should now be focused on examining the reasons behind the slowing actual revenue collections compared with those in the RE.

# Reimagining India's quality mandate

From a \$4 trillion economy today to a targeted \$30 tril From as-4rtillion economy today to a targeted \$30 tril-lion by 20-47, the journey demands far more than just capital or scale — It demands trust in Indian products. Quality, therefore, must not be seen as an after-thought but as core infrastructure. In this context, the Government of India's decision to gradually expan-mandatory Quality Control Orders (QCOS) across products is both significant and consequential. Yet, the QCO regime today finds itself mired in controversy. A policy instrument designed to assure quality and prevent the inflow of sub-standard goods is increasingly seen as a double-edged sword —welcomed by some, resisted by others, and inter-

— welcomed by some, resisted by others, and inter-nally contested within departments of

ne government. someone who has served as chair As someone who has served as chair-man of the National Accreditation Board for Certification Bodies (NABCB) under the Quality Council of India (QCI). I have witnessed firsthand how quality frame-works — when well-calibrated — can empower both producers and consumers. But for QCOs to be truly transformative, India needs to course-correct. Not to retreat, but to reframe the mission with Carity, capability, and global alignment. India's quality control framework, admit largelythrough the Bureau of Indian Standard

largely through the Bureau of Indian Standards (BIS), has traditionally been voluntary. However, in recent years, the government has expanded the scope of mandatory QCOs across critical sectors such as steel,

mandatory QCOs across critical sectors such as steel, polymers, electronics, and toys.

As of today, out of approximately 23,000 BIS standards, only 187 QCOs covering 769 products have been notified. This suggests that while the momentum is rising, the journey is far from complete.

Importantly, QCOs are not mere administrative notifications — they are enforceable legal instruments requiring producers, including foreign manufacturers, to certify their products through the BIS. Mon-compliance can lead to seizure, penalities, or import blocks.

The implementation of OCOs has revealed several

The implementation of OCOs has revealed several

Domestic industrial divide: Producers of inter-

appliance manufacturers — worry about price esca-lation and supply disruptions.

lation and supply disruptions.

2. International pushback: Major trade partners like the United States, the European Union, and the European Free Trade Association (EFTA) have flagged India's QCO regime in their trade barrier reports. A prominent example is the United States Trade Representative's (USTR's) concern over polyethylene QCOs, where the US has urged India to accept international lab certifications or self-declarations instead of BIS-exclusive conformity.

 Intra-government dissonance: Even senior government officials have publicly questioned the wisdom of applying QCOs to industrial raw materials, leading to deferments and delays in

leading to deferments and usuays implementation.

QCOs are undeniably effective in curbing the inflow of sub-standard imports, especially from nations with a track record of dumping. But if that becomes their primary lens, we risk forgetting a critical function. Enabling Indian manufacturers to access global indian manufacturers to access global indian manufacturers. markets with confidence

India's quality aspirations are not new. On Au 15, 2014, Prime Minister Narendra Modi urged Indian industry to adopt "Zero Defect, Zero Effect" (ZED) manufacturing—products that are flawless and environmentally sustainable.

This vision remains deeply relevant. But are we sying true to it? The answer lies in whether QCOs are

staying true to it? The answer lies in whether QCOs are being designed to encourage conformance through support and guidance —or merely enforced through coercion and penalties.

One of the core criticisms of the QCO process lies in conformity assessment. At present, the BIS holds exclusive authority to conduct inspections, process applications, and issue certifications. This creates capacity overload, long processing times, and bottlenecks for both domestic and foreign applicants.

A pragmatic alternative exists. India has a robust ecosystem of certification bodies accredited by the NABCB. Allowing these conformity assessions.

by the NABCB. Allowing these conformity assess-ment bodies (CABs) to handle low- and medium

risk products could: - Reduce BIS overload:

Improve turnaround time for certifications; Lower costs for MSMEs;

Lower costs for MSMEs;
 Enhance the overall ease of doing business.
 While India faces pushback from developed economies over its non-acceptance of foreign lab results, the Irony is not lost: These very countries do not accept Indian certification either, particularly in regulated sectors.
 Rather than treating this as a reason for unilateral

retreat, India should use bilateral and multilateral trade negotiations to push for sector-specific mutual recognition agreements (MRAs) — even if starting with limited scopes. That would bring us one step

with limited scopes. That would bring us one step closer to full integration into global value chains. To reboot the QCO agenda with balance and pur-pose, I propose a three-pillar road map: 1. Export promotion: Help Indian products com-pete globally by incentivising certifications aligned with global standards (example, International Organ-isation for Standardisation or ISO and Conformite turopéenne or CE). 2. Dumping prevention: Curb low-quality imports by enforcing QCOs in vulnerable sectors with transi-tion windows.

3. Consumer safety: Maintain stringent enforce

ment for public-facing goods to ensure safety.

In addition, a product-specific vertical approach is far superior to a one-size-fits-all model. Different sectors need different timetables, standards, and handholding. India's future as a manufacturing

handholding. India's future as a manufacturing powerhouse hinges on how the world perceives our quality, QCOs are not just regulations — they are statements of intent. But for them to succeed, they must be intelligent, inclusive, and internationally aware.

We cannot afford to stall the quality movement—but neither can we use it blindly. If implemented with foresight, QCOs can be the foundation for "Brand India" — trusted, compliant, and world-class. In that vision, export promotion, import protection, and consumer safety are not trade—offs. They are co-travellers on the same road — leading India towards its rightful place in the global economic order. place in the global economic order.

The author is former chairman, NABCB, a constituent board of Quality Council of India

# Preparing the perfect marketing cocktail



#### SIDDHESH JOGLEKAR

In a business-reading landscape awash with jargon-laden tomes and MBA-speak, Marketing Mixology: Four Essential Ingredients for Marketing Success is refreshingly unpretentious. The author, Ambi Parameswaran, a veteran marketer whose career straddles consumer staples, pharmaceuticals and tech, has produced a guide that feels more like a hands-on workshop than an exposition

STP (segmentation, targeting, position-ing). Instead, each chapter opens with a problem drawn from the industry trenches and closes with a practical tool you could carry straight into Monday's

you could carry straight into Monday's team huddle.

Almost every concept in the book is introduced with a relatable case that will imprint on the reader's mind the concept to be grasped. Each idea is anchored by a real-world struation: A bungled launch, an unexplored opportunity, an overengineered presentation, a tone-deafemail. This approach keeps the reader honest; you cannot skin a page without confronting a familiar real-life situation. By comparing steps to understand consumers taken by a range of organisations umers taken by a range of organisations – from large fast-moving consumer goods companies to direct-to-consumer

transform a strategy from myopic to

This makes it a good read for every one. The book is a useful and absorbing read whether you are a recent graduate, a mid-cancer professional or a business leader. For a rookie graduate, the book will provide foundational knowledge with contemporary Insights for a digital First World. For a mid-career professional looking to transition from tactical execution to strategic leadership, this book can address the competency gaps that emerge at this stage of a career. For business leaders, this mixology will be an essential toolkit to make informed stra-sential toolkit to make informed stra-sential toolkit to make informed straone. The book is a u ssential toolkit to make informed stra tegic decisions even if marketing isn't

their primary area of expertise. In fact, for practicing professionals,

gets, this book is a reality check. The section on myths about branding is especially relevant for new age startups and entrepreneurs. The author impresses upon the reader the imporimpresses upon the reader the impor-tance of branding but goes one step further. He lays down a road map on the steps to master branding right from brand appraisal to brand expansion. As we go through the chapter, you realise that branding need not be a substitute but should complement all the digital spends that brands are doing almost like clockwork these days. The quote, "If you can't measure it, you can't manage it", may not be found in many branding books, but Marketing Mixology explains it with elan.

it with elan. Another feature of this book is the number of pages. At less than 200 pages

tings. This book is not a tings. This book is not a tome, yet it does a wonder-ful job of fulfilling readers' needs. You can read this in four sittings of 30 to 45 min-utes just before you sleep, or even on a Delhi-Mumbai flight. The chapters on cus-tomers and branding are fast-paced and you will

fast-paced and you will find that you revisit these often at work or even at a B-school. For me, the highlight of the book was the section on sales and negotiation. We are entering an era where every marketer is part of sales conversations and vice-versa. Common sales techniques bus because sales techniques have been "reframed" in a fun way in this case the explana-tion on how a mother could cut slices of

pizza among siblings is an apt example

Marketing Mixology: Four Essential Ingredients for Marketing Success by Ambi Parames 172 pages ₹350

the book does a great job of doing what it proposes, which is to talk about the "four essential Ingredients of marketing success". For those new to marketing or from a non-marketing background, it would recommend this book as their first read on the subject. It is a gateway to the world of marketing that isn't introduced the subject of the subject is the subject of the subject o intimidating but fun. Kudos to the author and the publisher for keeping it uncomplicated.

book for optimising your "click throughs" or for lowering your "cost per lead" — not in the short term, at least. This book

has many digital era connota-tions, but in the larger context of 2025 marketing, these are cameos, not starring roles. But the book does a great job of

# The endgame in the Russia-Ukraine war

n June 1, Ukraine executed 'Operation Spiderweb' drone They sent shock waves just ahead of the second round of peace talks in Istanbul and NATO's

peace talks in Istanbul and NATO's Eastern Flank summit in Vilnius. As the Russia-Ukraine war is in its fourth year, with mounting human and economic costs and rising global pressure for a diplomatic resolution, an endgame is in place. The revival of the Istanbul peace process and renewed enzagement by key renewed engagement by key international players have reoriented attention towards diplomacy. Yet major questions persist: Will Ukraine's audacious strikes shift the war's trajectory? Can Ukraine endure the prolonged conflict? And can the main actors - Ukraine, Russia, the U.S., NATO and the European Union – overcome entrenched divisions to overcome entrenched forge a durable peace

The return of diplomacy
As peace talks stalled under U.S.
President Donald Trump, the
Istanbul peace process was
cautiously revived by Russian
President Vladimir Putin. Two
rounds of talks on May 16 and June
I saw prisoner swaps and draft
ceasefire terms exchanged. resolver swaps and drain ceasefire terms exchanged. However, deep divisions remain, with both sides presenting largely irreconcilable conditions that hinder meaningful progress. Russia's 'Special Military Operation' could have ended in

Istanbul negotiations in 2022, but a possible peace deal failed as Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelenskyy walked away from it. Ukraine chose to continue fighting

Ukraine chose to continue fighting as it hoped for NATO membership and Western leaders pledged funding, weapons, and training. U.S. President Donald Trump, prioritising his 'America First' and 'Make America Great Again' Again' agenda, views the Ukraine war as a complex foreign policy challenge and seeks a swift end to it. His envoy, Keith Kellogg, and Secretary of State Marco Rubio acknowledged it as a dangerous acknowledged it as a dangerous "proxy war between nuclear



K.B. Usha

Associate Pro JNU, New Delhi powers – the United States, helping Ukraine, and Russia", and began Russia-Ukraine talks in February 2025. Mr. Trump sees no common ground or trust between

common ground or trust between Russia, Europe, and Ukraine, making an end to the Russia-NATO proxy war difficult. Acting as both participant and mediator, he believes a breakthrough is ungently needed.

Mr. Trump's three months of shuttle diplomacy have sparked hope for peace. The peace framework addresses both sides' concerns. Ukraine won't join NATO, will gain security guarantees, accept a ceasefire, and guarantees, accept a ceasefire, and territorial concessions. Sanctions on Russia will be lifted, and the present frontline will be frozen.

Ukraine-Europe peace terms include a perm ent ceasefire, no limits on Ukraine's military, and a U.S.-backed security guarantee akin to NATO's Article S. Sanctions would ease gradually after achieving lasting peace, while occupied territories remain unrecognised. European leaders' 'Coalition of the Willing' meetings led by the U.K. and France, seek a 'reassurance force' to monitor the peace accord's implementation. Russia demands addressing the war's root causes, Ukrainian neutrality, NATO-membership ban, demilitarisation, demazification, and troop limits on Ukraine's military, and a

denazification, and troop withdrawals. It also seeks ceasefire guarantees that Ukraine won't guarantees that Ukraine won't regroup and receive Western munitions. If the West does not accept these terms, Mr. Putin warns of imposing terms militarily. In February, Mr. Trump

proposed to initiate denuclearisation talks with Russia denuclearisation talks with Russia and China, considering the Ukraine war's potential for nuclear escalation and the expiry of the NEW START Treaty with Russia in 2026. Russian experts see this as a honey trap, reminiscent of former U.S. President Ronald Reagan's trick with the Soviet Union's President Mikhail Gorbachev. Kremlin remains sceptical of Western intentions and views Russia's nuclear power as a Russia's nuclear power as a necessary deterrent.

The broader Western posture is to continue supporting Ukraine until Russia is strategically defeated. In 2022, the European Parliament and the NATO Parliamentary Assembly designated Russia a 'state spot

designated Russia a 'state sponsor' of terrorism,' complicating direct diplomatic engagement, while former U.S. President Joe Biden said 'no' to such a toxic 'terrorist' label for Russia. Mr. Trump's interest in ending the war is due to avoiding damage to America's reputation. He wants to deal with China and engage in the West Asian and Indo-Pacific region. The Ukraine war tests region. The Ukraine war tests Europe's global autonomy, but its Russophobic stance hampers dialogue by framing Russia as an existential threat and exposing racism and militarisation.

The West is waging a proxy war in Ukraine and, as is the case with any proxy in history, Ukraine's agency to decide the course of war is limited. Escalation risks are is limited. Escalation risks are rising as Ukrainian drones allegedly targeted Mr. Putin's convoy in Kursk on May 20, 2025. Earlier incidents included bridge bombings in Kursk, drone attacks near Moscow, and a threat to the Victory Day parade. In response, Russia has escalated its military campaign, aiming to create a 'security buffer zone' along the Ukraine border. Mr. Putin warmet hat rejecting current peace terms that rejecting current peace terms would make any future peace "more painful."

A fragile endgame Ukraine's deep strikes into Russia, likely aided by Western intelligence, risk escalation. Under its nuclear doctrine, Russia may its nuclear doctrine, Russia may retailate if sovereignty is threatened. Operation Spiderweb escalates Russia's 'Special Military Operation' into a full-scale war. Though humiliated, Russia's engagement in peace talks signals a real interest in ending the conflict. In such a scenario, diplomacy must be bold, realistic, and inclusive, addressing deep security fears and historical grievances. Without this, peace grievances. Without this, peace will be fleeting.

## The difficult task of keeping everyone happy

The Congress's commitment to social justice comes with challenges

STATE OF PLAY

R. Ravikanth Reddy

he recent Cabinet ex he recent Cabinet expansion in Telangana reflects the Congress's promised commitment to so-cial justice. By inducting three Ministers – Gaddam Vivek and Adlurl Laxman from the Scheduled Caste (SC) group and Vakiti Srihari from the Backward Classee (BC) urgun – as ward Classes (BC) group – as well as leaders from socially and economically backward and economically backward communities for various posts, the party has attempted to realign its power structure to better represent historically marginalised groups. However, this has not come without friction, particularly from the dominant Reddy community

dominant Reddy community, which feels ignored despite its numerical and political clout in the Assembly.

Of the seven BC MLAs in the Congress, three have been given Cabinet posts and two have been appointed as chief whip and whip. Among Ministers, Ponnam Prabhakar is from the Goud community, Konda Surekha belongs to the Padmashali community (with her husband hailing from the Munnuru Kapu community). Munnuru Kapu community), and Vakiti Srihari comes from the Mudiraj caste. Pradesh Congress Committee chief A. Mahesh Kumar Goud is a

Mahesh Kumar Goud is a Goud from the BC community. BCs enjoy more representation not just in the Cabinet, but also in key political roles. Additionally, with the inclusion of Mr. Vivek and Mr. Laxman, the number of SC leaders in the Cabinet has increased to four. They are split equally between the Mala and Madiga sub-groups. This balance is critical in a State where internal divisions within SC communities have in SC. in SC communities have in-fluenced political equations,



particularly the Madiga Re vation Porata Samiti. Deputy Chief Minister Mallu Bhatti Vikramarka, a Mala, holds the Finance portfolio, while form-er Deputy Chief Minister Damodar Raja Narsimha holds the Health portfolio.

#### Dissatisfaction

Dissatisfaction
Despite this progressive outlook, Congress has triggered
dissatisfaction within its largest and historically most influential support base, the gest and historically most in-fluential support base, the Reddy community. In the II9-member Assembly, 43 MLAs are from the Reddy communi-ty. Within the Congress, 26 of the 64 MLAs are from the Red-dy community.

the 64 MLAS are manded of community.

Those who have been left out include strong aspirants such as Komatireddy Rajgopal Reddy, P. Sudarshan Reddy, T. Rammohan Reddy, and Malreddy Ranga Reddy.

Mr. Raisopal Reddy, who

Mr. Rajgopal Reddy, who played a key role in boosting played a key role in boosting the Congress's prospects by jumping ship from the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) before the elections, feels particularly aggrieved, especially since his political ally, Vivek Venkarswamy, was inducted into the Cabinet. Both leaders were promised a berth. When Mr. Rajgopal Reddy, Mr. Venkarswamy, and Ponguleti Srinivas Reddy from the Bharat Rashtra Samithi (BRS) entered the Congress at around the same time, it created the perception that the BJP was losing ground and that the Congress was the and that the Congress was the only alternative to the BRS.

No one can deny impact of these leaders on the overall performance of the party even though Revanth Reddy, who was then PCC chief, strongly built an anti-BRS narrative. The BJP, which was looking strong, lost steam when Mr. Rajgopal Reddy and Mr. Venkatswamy exited the party at a crucial juncture. Mr. Rajgopal Reddy's brother, Komatireddy Venkata Reddy, is a Minister and hails from Nalgonda – a Reddy bastion. While being progressive in its politics, the progressive in its politics, the Congress would also do well in ensuring that its traditional support base, the Reddy com-munity, is kept happy.

## Issues to be addressed While the Congress's caste

While the Congress's caste arithmetic may have worked, the representation of regional and minority members leaves much to be desired. Key districts such as Hyderabad, Ranga Reddy, and Nizamabad have gone not represented in the Cabinet. Muslims, and Lambadas among the tribal communities, have also been left out.

There is no Muslim MLA in

left out.

There is no Muslim MLA in the Congress fold. The party has only one Muslim MLC, Amer Ali Khan. To bridge this gap, Congress is considering fielding a Muslim candidate from Jubilee Hills in the company to the business. The present of the party of the part ing by-election. The names of Mohd Azharuddin, a cricketer, and Faheem Our

ter, and Faheem Qureshi, a confidante of the Chief Minister, are being floated.

To compensate for the absence of the Lambada community, the Chief Minister nominated Ram Chander Naik, an MLA from Dornakal, as Deputy Speaker. This complements the appointment of Gaddam Prasad Kumar, a Dalit, as Speaker. As a result, in Telangana, both the presiding officers of the Assembly belong to the SC and ST comlong to the SC and ST com

# Why the Alcaraz-Sinner final is among the most epic battles

Lasting an extraordinary 5 hours and 29 minutes, the match is the second-longest Grand Slam final in the Open Era

rand Slam finals carry an unmistakable aura. When a Slam final stretches into a five-setter, it signifies an enthrall-ing contest between evenly matched rivals. Add multiple tie-breakers into the mix, and the

breakers into the mix, and the sense of parity intensifies, turning the match into an absorbing duel between superior equals. These epic battles become historic.

No fan can forget two such memorable men's tennis finals from the recent past. The longest Grand Slam final ever in the Open Era – a gruelling 5-hour, 53-minute battle between Novak Djokovic and Rafael Nadal at the 2012 Australian Open – remains untralian Open – remains un-matched to this day. Djokers' cele-bration, during which he tore off his shirt, remains etched in every tennis fan's memory. Equally unforgettable is the memory of both the players, their legs trembling, at the trophy presentation, until so-

meone brought them chairs. The 2019 Wimbledon final bet ween Djokovic and Roger Federer stood out for different reasons. Lasting 4 hours and 57 minutes, it became the first Slam final to fea ture three tie-breaks in the Open

ture three tie-breaks in the Open Era. The sight of Djokovic squat-ting on Centre Court and eating grass in triumph signalled not just victory, but also a poignant end to Federer's legendary pursuit. Sunday's showdown at Roland Garros between World No. 1 Jannik Sinner and World No. 2 Carlos Alca-raz has earned its place among the greatest Slam finals. Lasting 5 hours and 29 minutes, it is the se-cond-longest Grand Slam final in cond-longest Grand Slam final in the Open Era (Chart 1).

The gripping encounter also featured three tie-break sets – only the second time in Open Era Grand Slam finals (Chart 2A). Ho wever, the number of tie-breaks should be viewed with caution, as

Diplomacy must be bold, realistic, and inclusive, addressing deep security fears and historical grievances. Without this,

rules have varied across years and Grand Slams. What truly stood out on Sunday was Alcaraz's extraordinary come-back from being two sets down. To underscore just how rare this feat is: Sinner had only once before lost match after visioning the first two a match after winning the first two sets since 2021; that was against Djokovic at Wimbledon 2022. Indeed, in the Open Era, the number

deed, in the Open Era, the number of times a player who was two sets behind and then went on to become the champion in a Grand Slam final is only eight (Table 3).

Incredibly, the most recent occurrence before this was by Sinner himself, who fought back to win the 2024 Australian Open after trailing Danill Medvedev by two sets. Medvedev, unfortunately, has experienced this twice — previously it was in 2022, against Nadal, in the Australian Open final.

On three defining measures — a marathon encounter, multiple ite-break drama, and an unforgettable comeback — the latest Roland Garros final emphatically earns its

ros final emphatically earns its place among the greatest cham-pionship matches ever played.

With 38-year-old Djokovic's las Slam win happening in 2023, and Nadal and Federer now retired, tennis fans are eagerly turning their gaze towards Sinner and Al caraz - the emerging rivals still in their 20s. Since 2024, Sinner has

their 20s. Since 2024, Sinner has dominated the tour, winning 91 out of 99 matches (a 92% win rate), while Alcaraz, during the same period, has managed to win 91 out of 109 matches (a win rate relatively lower at 83%). Yet there's a twist. Since 2024, Alcaraz and Sinner have faced off five times – including three finals – and each time the Spaniard has emerged victorious. Sinner reached 12 finals in this period, winning all nine in which his opponent wasn't Alcaraz (Table 4). nent wasn't Alcaraz (**Table 4**). While few have managed to solve the Sinner puzzle, Alcaraz, despite faltering against others, has main tained a flawless record against the Italian in the last 18 months.



Chart 1: The length in minutes for 122 Grand Slam Finals (data from 1991 to 2025)

Minutes					
00	*.				•
60 Y	ears	2003	AO	2017 W	2024 US

In the charts AO: Australian Open WIM: Wimbledon final. The higher the dots, the longer the finals. Interestingly in recent years, matches have

Charts 2A & 2B: The n

Chart 2A	Chart 2B
Three tie-breaks 2 Two tie-breaks	Five sets
19	Foursets
One tie-breaks	83
Zero tie-breaks	Three sets
	6D 91
	SOURCE: TENNIS ABSTRA

Table 3: The eight other Grand Slam finals in the Open Era in which a player lost the first two sets, but eventually won

Year	Slam	Winner	Loser	Score	
1974 Roland Garros		Bjorn Borg	Manuel Orantes	2-6 6-7(4) 6-0 6-1 6-1	
1984	Roland Ivan Lendl John McEnroe			3-62-66-47-57-5	
1999	Roland Andre Garros Agassi		Andrei Medvedev	1-62-66-46-36-4	
2004	Roland Garros	Gaston Gaudio	Guillermo Coria	0-63-66-46-18-6	
2020	Us Open	Dominic Alexander Thiem Zverev		2-6 4-6 6-4 6-3 7-6(6)	
2021	Roland Novak Stefanos Garros Djokovic Tsitsipas		6-7(6) 2-6 6-3 6-2 6-4		
2022	Australian Rafael Daniil Open Nadal Medvedev		2-6 6-7(5) 6-4 6-4 7-5		
2024	Australian Jannik Open Sinner		Daniil Medvedev	3-63-66-46-46-3	

Table 4: The 12 finals that Jannik Sinner reached since 2024, with the

Date	Tournament	Winner	Loser	
26-May-2025	Roland Garros	Carlos Alcaraz	Sinner	
7-May-2025	Rome Masters	Carlos Alcaraz	Sinner	
13-Jan-2025	Australian Open	Sinner	Alexander Zverev	
11-Nov-2024	Tour Finals	Sinner	Taylor Fritz	
2-Oct-2024	Shanghai Masters	Sinner	Novak Djokovic	
26-Sep-2024	Beijing	Carlos Alcaraz	Sinner	
26-Aug-2024	US Open	Sinner	Taylor Fritz	
12-Aug-2024	Cincinnati Masters	Sinner	Frances Tiafoe	
17-Jun-2024	Halle	Sinner	Hubert Hurkacz	
18-Mar-2024	Miami Masters	Sinner	Grigor Dimitrov	
12-Feb-2024	Rotterdam	Sinner	Alex De Minaur	
15-Jan-2024	Australian Open	Sinner	Daniil Medvedev	

...

#### FROM THE ARCHIVES



FIFTY YEARS AGO JUNE 11, 1975

## Regular looting of rail wagons at Waltair

Visakhapatnam, June 10: Railway wagon parts coal and pig iron are the major articles stolen from wagons stationed at the marshalling yard

in Waltair.

At Kancharapalem, behind every alternate hut one can find heaps of coal and iron. The two km. stretch of the marshalling yard between Kancharapalem and NAD Colony is the vulnerable area for the miscreants. Some residents say the looters carry the booty unchecked by the Railway Protection Force both

unchecked by the Railway Protection Force both during night and day.

In recent raids conducted by the railway authorities, five lorry-loads of iron and steel were recovered from some of the local roiling mills. The detection of stolen property or the apprehension of miscreants has its own hazard in one incident, an Assistant Security Officer, was surrounded by a gang of 40 men armed with sticks and knives. The timely arrival of the RPF men saved him. Instances have been narrated of how some of the loyal employees, who tried to prevent wagon-looting, were beaten up by the looters while the co-employee remained silent spectators. Top officials do not remained silent spectators. Top officials do not rule out the possibility that some of the

employees are accomplices to the looting.
The Chief Commercial Superintendent
South-Eastern Railway held discussions here on May 31 with the local and South Central Railway officials on the looting of wagons and decided to intensify the patrolling of the yard and trains. It was resolved to run block trains with full n-loads of iron and ste eel and arrange for

A HUNDRED YEARS AGO JUNE 11, 1925

#### A hospital for Europeans?

"The Marras Mail", the representative organ of the European community in Madras, in the course of a leading article under the caption "Mystery of a Madras hospital", denies the truth of the rumour that the Royapettah Hospital is to be converted into one for Europeans. "It is preposterous," it says, "that with all the beauty spots of Madras open to it, with the glorious official bungalows on the Adyar waiting to be seized, this party (of Europeans) should have chosen a place so dusty and noisy for the housing of the European sick."

## THE ASIAN AGE

# T'gana Cabinet rejig may set Cong's 2029 roadmap

The Cabinet expansion and party organisational reshuffle undertaken by the Indian National Congress in Telangana mark not just a political adjusting the Indian National Congress in Telangana mark not just a political adjusting the Indian National Congress in Telangana mark not just a political adjusting the Indian National Congress in Telangana mark not just a political adjusting the Indian National Congress in Telangana mark not just a political adjusting the Indian National Congress appears to be experimenting with a model that Telangana, however, the Congress appears to be experimenting with a model that Telangana as party has often used as retearch as the than in Indian National Casses, and two from Telangana, however, the Congress appears to be experimenting with a model that Telangana as a deliberate attempt to banne cash and general secretaries. Of the Scheduled Tribes as deputy speaker of the Assembly reflects a deliberate attempt to balance caste equations. The party followed a similar format for the appointment of vice presidents and general secretaries. Of the 2 vice presidents, eight are from the El-Community, five from SC, two from ST, and three minorities, making up a combined of pere cort of all appointments—signaling the party spormise to raise the Supreme Courf-fixed cap on reservations. The two developments show that chief minister A. Revamh feeldy—backed by state's power structure reflects the social composition of the electronic. This sproach has strong echoes of the social engineering acaste census and indicated party and younger leaders in both government and party, the Congress has demonstrated its serious-resease and demonstrated its serious-resease and the party in either center of the party

ating a loyal support base or transforming itself into a formidable force in the state. In the state is a formidable force in the state. The biggest drawback of the Congress is internal factionalism, which has historically crippled the party and scuttled its prospects when it faces a strong rival. The Congress portrays the internal dissent as a mark of internal democracy. However, it must remain conscious of the fact that the nature of elections has changed in including the state of the state o

## Upgrade urban transport infra

The tragedy of four people, most of them youngsters, falling to their death from a subtraban train in Mumbai on Monday is a stark reminder of the inadequate urban infrastructure people have to live with despite the Indian government boasting about the so-called demographic dividend India is said to be reaping.

The Mumbai suburban train service is a miracle in itself: It operates about 2,500 services and carries more than 7.5 million commuters every day on a network spread over 450 kilometres. Reports suggest that seven passengers lose their lives daily on the network. It is time the authorities seriously looked at improving the safety mechanism in the network. But that alone is not enough. The population of India almost doubles every 32 years, according to studies, but the country has hardly seen facilities, including transport infrastructure, keeping pace with it. After the Delhi Metro that was commissioned two decades ago, and the launch of limited Metro rail services in some major cities, no planned development. The best parallel India can have is China, again a populous country, which has revolutionised urban infrastructure as its economy progressed. Studies say the number of cities in China has increased from 183 to 650 between 1978 and 2015, a growth of over three-fold, India, on the other hand, saw no development of new cities except those which had an organic growth. The NDA government had talked of 100 smart cities across India when it came to power in 2014 but the project has made no substantial progress.

India has been investing in road infrastructure in a planned mode for the

when it came to jower if any control in progress.

India here accordes, starting with the Golden Quadrilateral project way back and three decades, starting with the Golden Quadrilateral project way back project the project project way back and the golden project project way back project projec

#### THE ASIAN AGE



# Is the 'zing' missing? Modi might need strategy reset



a mesmerism mesmerism; a mesmerism; sage speaker. His master yover the messes entrapped. His high-volf-age calls in praise of the motherland, Hanrat Mata Ki dal, prompts his audit with a roar of support. Following his speech in Bihar's Nalanda, after Operation Sindoor, where he declared that "sindoor" (vermillion powder) ran in his veins and Pakistan would be inflicted with unimaginable punishment,

his veins and Pakistan would be inflicted with unimaginable punishment, his recent speeches are strangely bereft of that spark that ignites the popular imagination. It is a puzzle Mr Modi sounds dull and hackneyed. Or else, the masses and us have grown faled, the past 11 years. Or, there are reasons why the spark is missing and we have not a clue as to why.

The optics are all there, but the messaging is flat. In Kashmir, there are images of the PM waving an enormous Indian flag to launch the all-weather rail link from Katra to Srinagar, open the world's highest railway arch bridge and send the first of Vande Bharnt traits rolling in the send the first of Vande Bharat trains rolling in the Valley. The J&K trip was historic for two reasons; it was Mr Modi's first visit to the region after the Pahalgam killings by ter-rorists, who, incidentally, have not yet been found and neutralised.

and neutralised.

Down in the plains, the PM has been seen flagging off EV buses in New Delhi and planting a sindoor (Bixa Orellana) sapling in his official residence's garden, flagging off trains and companying in one on a total part of the property of bening, in one go, a total 103 refurbished Amrit harat railway stations, to gnal that all is well.

With the invitation now obtained for the G-7 summit, thanks to Canada's Frime Minister Mark Carney, who came under fire for reaching out to Mr Modil, there cannot be many reasons why he sounds so off colour. If the yardstick of rationality is applied, he should have no reason to be this way. Canada was right in seying (ouch! India is now in fourth place, surpassing Japan) largest economy". Mr Modi couldn't be missing from the table.

Mr Modil has even better reasons to be happy; the World Hank has just certified that India's extreme the last 10 years, under the PM's watch, to 53 per cent from 27.1 per cent in 2011-2012. As the PM has repeatedly pointed out, India has a free food programme to keep people out of extreme powerty, covering 80 crore individuals. Clearly, his efforts at keeping extreme fibrats at keeping extreme fibrats at keeping extreme in the strength of inclusive development, Sabka Saath, Sabka Vikas, has to be down is that the sto be down is that the sto be down is that the

The only reason Mr Modi-has to be down is that the BJP is in a minority in the Lok Sabba after the 2024 general election. He has cause to be satisfied that the NIDA has a majority, is in a stable equilibrium, to keep him in power till 2029. I have been been been been been in a proper till 2029. I have been been been been been in probably not despite being a minori-ty government, the BJP has successfully pushed through its agenda of pass-ing (if the Opposition is to be believed, unconstitu-tional) Wand Amendment Act. It has rolled out the

else, the masses and us have grown jaded, listening to him speak over the past 11 years. Or, there are reasons

overhauled criminal and civil code with the Bharatiya Nyay Sanhita coming into effect from coming into effect from it has pulled off a great political finesse by announcing that the caste census would be done simultaneously with the regular Census, a demand for which the Congress and the Opposition has been clamouring. The start date census has been announced. The probability is high that the delimitation of constituencies will follow after the numbers are tallied and women will get one-third of the seats in the Lok Sabha and state Assemblies at the same time.

Look Sabba and state Assemblies at the same time.

With the optics all good, a
stable coalition in place
and a government that
appears to be running like
a well-oided machine, giving the PM time to plant
trees (even if this is the
wrong time of year to do so)
assimption of the trees (even if this is the
wrong time of year to do so)
assimption of the trees (even if this is the
wrong time of year to do so)
assimption of the trees of the
PM is missing the gruelling
labour needed to fight to
win in challenging elections? Are the months
between now and the Bihar
election, to be followed
soon after with Assembly
Seengal, Kernst and Tamil
Nadu, a sort of hiatus,
when he is in suspended
motion? Is it because the
routines of governance,
after 11 years in office, present few surprises that he
could find challenging?

Or has the reality that the
BURD of inclusive, in a
nation as diverse as India,
now kicked in? In order to
ensure that the delegations

or represent India overseas included enough Musilim leaders of substance, the Modi government had to depend on its sworn political adversaries. The seven delegations India sent out to represent the nation's unity and display to the world were representative of the differences that exist differences include the Musilim minority that the BJP, as a political party, has assiduously denied representation in their lists of candidates for the Lok Sabha and Assembly elections. The Opposition has done him a huge depresentation in their lists of candidates for the Lok Sabha and Assembly elections. The Opposition has done him a huge has done him a huge has done him a huge and the diversity of the diversity that the Modi's flowourite punching bag in election season and out of it, but the Congress and other Opposition parties have supplied the diversity that the Modi swort in the diversity that the Modi service of the diversity that the diversity that the diversity that the Modi source of the manufalled in name calling, branding Rahul Gandhi and multiple Opposition leaders as antinationals, working on an agenda taken out of Jinnah's playbook on communalising and dividing the "manufalsulari" worn by married women would be snatched if the Congress won the elections, describing the Congress as a denormal of a moment of national crisis. That could be why Mr. The Modi government of a moment of national crisis. That could be a ble to extract a political price from the solidarity it has demonstrated to be ulu dut the Modi government of a moment of national crisis.

A leaked report from Russia's Federal Security Ser-vice, quoted by NYT, reveals a surprising contradiction to the image of an un-breakable Moscow-Beijing alliance. Beijing has been recruiting Russian scientists and intelligence officers, especially those in vulnerable positions. Chinese research institutions and mining companies are being used as covers, targeting the Arctic and Russian Far East, including Vladivostok There are also concerns that China is laying the ide-ological groundwork for future territorial claims. FSB has launched a coun-terintelligence operation, "Entente-4", aimed at curbing Chinese infiltration

Amarjeet Kumar Hazaribagh

#### SKY GAMES

NDIA is poised to script a remarkable chapter in its space journey as Group Captain Shubhamshu Shukfa leads the Acknows misson to the International Acknows misson to the International growing global stature, scientific ambition and readiness for long-duration human spaceflight. With ISRO's active support and the Indian Air Force's proud endorsement, it marks a historic return to space by an Indian after four decades. The mission's research will not only advance space science but also lay vital groundwork for India's Gaganyaan programme.

#### **2 EXAMS BAD IDEA**

C EXAMS BAD IDEA
UNION EDUCATION minister Dharmendra Pradhan's statement that two
Board exams will de-stress students
may not be correct. Even one Board
exam puts a lot of pressure on students.
X. one is reminded constantly by part
hey will have to take the Boards. They
are given a long list of do's and don'ts
by everyone. Two exams will add to the
pressure instead of reducing it, and
earlier even. Hence the ministry
should reconsider this idea. If at all it is
implemented, the first exam should be
optional.

D.B. Madan

D.B. Madan New Delhi





Beyond medicine: The unspoken link that connects grief and cancer care...

osing my father to lung cancer was a defining moment in my life — one that poushed me into the depths of understanding disease as something far more than a physical ailment. It was not just a loss; it was a call to seek answers beyond chemotherapy, pathology reports and what I had learnt in textbooks. My father was a man of few words but was remotions, strongly built, headstrong, resilient, one who would carry the weight of personal struggles with a smile. And so, when he developed lung cancer, I couldn't understand the reason. I wanted to dig into the invisible — how gried and suppressed emotions carry the height prints, sometimes so deeply that they manifest as disease because cancer does occur in people who do not smoke or drink alcohol. During my research, came across he l'yde Geeral Hamer's German et al. (and the control of the c

positive outcome, with about 30 per cent recov-ry in just four months.

Another case was of an 80-year-old man, a tow-ering figure of humility and success, known for his accomplishments, who had always put his amily first. Yet somewhere in the noise of expor-manily first. Yet somewhere in the noise of expor-manily first. Yet somewhere in the noise of expor-tance in the complex of the complex of expor-tance in the complex of the complex of expor-sition of the complex of the complex of the first in the complex of the complex of first. He had already undergone proton thera-py and hormonal treatment for prostate cancer. As per GRM, prostate cancer often arises from territorial or identity conflicts — when one's position, dignity, or role within the family or society has been challenged. And a deeper sense

of unease remained as his platelets were constantly elevated, a rare form of blood cancer named essential thrombocythemia, which GNM relates to self-devaluation, particularly when one feels emotionally displaced. With homeopathic care, his journey began to shift, He gradually began eating again, feeling asfer in his body his platelet counts, once chronically elevated, normalised. Over time, his thyroid levels and blood sugar came under better control, and, more importantly, he became more confident in handling his daily challenges.

Handling his daily challenges. Somewhere the 150s, physical health was seen as inseparable from emotional and spiritual wellbeing. Somewhere this was lost in favour of treating symptoms without understanding their root cause. Only in recent decades has modern medicine started to revisit the psychosomatic nature of diseases, yet the response remains largely pharmacoutical.

Homeopathy continues to honour that connection as it focuses on the patient, not just the diagnosis. In acknowledges that deep-seated emotions are considered to the start of the control of the control

meditation and emotional processing, her tumour reduced by 30 per cent in six months—without chemotherapy.

Dr Joseph Murphy, in his bestseller The Power of Your Subconscious Mind, shared his own journey of overcoming skin cancer by tapping into the healing potential of the mind. He believed that fatth, affirmations, and the resolutions, and the resolutions, something I have witnessed first hand in my own practice.

As a physician, I am not against any form of reatment that saves lives. But I believe the future of healing lies in integrating the understanding of medicine's shillity to address inherent tendencies offering a powerful roadmap to healing. Looking back, my father's battle with cancer was not just a medical mutation. It was a testation of the substantial mutation, it was a testation of the substantial contribute to a world where healing is not just about battling disease dimensions, I hope to contribute to a world where healing is not just about battling disease but about transforming lives from the inside out. For those diagnosed with cancer, the question should not only be "how do I treat this?" but also: "what is my body trying to tell me?" The answer to that might just be the key to healing lised!

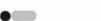
Dr Jyoti Chhikara is a homeopathic physician















INDIAN EXPRESS IS NOT AN INDUSTRY. IT IS A MISSION

- Ramnath Goenka

## TRUMP-MUSK FARCE: EGOS CAN CHIP AWAY AT AMERICAN ENTERPRISE

HE feud between US President Donald Trump and billionaire Elon Musk reads like a reality show gone oninonare alon Music reason five a reality show good rogue—absurd in tone, dangerously real in conse-quence. While it may appear to be a personal spat between two egotists—one the world's most powerful politician, the other its richest man—the fallout could re-shape the intersection of business, politics, and national snape the intersection of outsiness, politics, and nations, and nations infrastructure in deeply troubling ways. Once thick allies in politics, finance, and strategy, Trump and Musk now appear locked in a spiral of mutually hurting threats. The US president claimed Musk "lost his mind," and Musk fired back on X: "Trump has 3.5 years left as president, but I will be around for 40-plus years."

Behind the begrade, like real power, Musk's companies.

Behind the bravado lies real power. Musk's companies including SpaceX, Tesla, and Starlink, have benefited enor including SpaceX, Testa, and Startink, have benefited enormously from government contracts—SpaceX alone has received over \$20 billion since 2008. A furning Trump threatened to terminate these deals to save "billions." Musk impulsively countered, saying he would decommission the Dragon spacecraft that transports astronauts and supplies to the International Space Station. Though he quickly backtracked, the message was clear: he is willing to use public services as lowerner in a present for this is where the tracked, the message was clear: he is willing to use public services as leverage in a personal feud. This is where the drama turns truly dangerous. That a single billionaire can disrupt America's space programme or potentially affect national defence operations reveals just how fragile this public-private dependency has become.

What once were collective public endeavours—space treated defence inconstitution, are now it they never of creations.

travel, defence, innovation-are now at the mercy of erration travel, defence, innovation—are now at the mercy of erratic personalities. The US has no near-term replacement for SpaceX's Falcon 9 or Dragon capsules, and Musk knows it more than anyone else. The political stakes are no smaller. Musk has donated nearly \$500 million to Republicans in the past year, money the party will sorely miss if he withdraws or, worse, turns it against them. Trump's inner circle remains tied to regulatory agencies investigating Musk's companies, from Tesla's driverless taxis to labour practices. With both men capable of inflicting institutional damage, with both men capable of inflicting institutional damage, their unrawelling alliance is already spilling beyond rheto-ric. This isn't just an elite squabble. It's a warning. When two men with oversized egos and overlapping empires flout, it's the public that pays the price. The Trump-Musk drama may play out on social media, but its consequences are real and dangerously far-reaching.

#### MUMBAIKARS DON'T NEED THIS RUSH-HOUR NEMESIS

UMBAI'S local or suburban rail network is the teeming city's lifeline. The vital yet perilous tracks bared their dark side on Monday in a tragic accident between Mumbra and Diva. Thirteen people, hanging on the footboards, fell off two passing trains. Four of them died. The accident happened on a curve that narrowed the gap between the trains and the commuters colleded. A mainly north-south 456 kilometre rail network one lided. A mainly north-south, 450-kilometre rail network, one of the oldest and busiest in the world, it ferries 7.5 million or the oldest and obssest in the word, it refres 7.5 minus commuters daily squeezed like sardines in unbearably hot and sweaty compartments. The more adventurous hang on for dear life riding to work on the footboards. That's why it is also among the deadliest networks. From 2005 to 2024, an estimated 51,802 lives were lost—an average of seven deaths every single day. These are not mere numbers but people, delivery workers, office clerks, electricians, and lakhs of others who keen the city running. They leave home every

delivery workers, office clerks, electricians, and lakhs of others who keep the city running. They leave home every morning not knowing if they will return safely.

The Railway Board immediately announced that Mumbai's suburban rakes will now be fitted with automatic closing doors. It's the case of closing the stable doors after the horses have boited. Automatic closing doors have been promised earlier, too. A few air-conditioned locals already serve the network, but the overwhelming rakes are non-AC. Officials have always traited out the overse that convention on AC Pales to always trotted out the excuse that converting non-AC rakes to ones with automatic doors runs the risk of suffocating comones with automatic doors runs the risk of subocating commuters. If they are good enough for other cities and modern rail systems, why not for Mumbai? Now, pushed against the wall, the Railways are toying with louvres for the doors and high-pressure fans on the ceiling to pump in the air.

The blame also lies with the city's growing spatial inequality Mumbai's unaffordable real estate prices explain the high suburban commuter traffic. People live on the outskirts where

suburban commuter traffic. People live on the outskirts where home prices pinch less. The downside is they spend long hours commuting. It is the trudge of these millions that turns the wheels of the city. Commuter organisations have been demanding more rakes, a four-track system between Kurfa and Kalyan where the commuter load is the heaviest and a special authority for Mumbal's suburban railway. It is time for officialdom to wake up and stop deaths on the tracks.

#### QUICK TAKE

#### FAIR AI EDUCATION

FAIR AI EDUCATION

EVERAL states have begun teaching AI in schools, but India needs a national teaching framework to integrate AI into education. China, for instance, has made AI mandatory in schools from this September. Its national policy specifies syllabl, taught hours and required infrastructure. Its standardised curriculum and teaching apparatus target a uniform AI literacy level. India has got the theories right, not the implementation. An official paper highlights fundamental challenges: half of the schools lack internet access and uninterrupted power, and half of the teachers are inadequately trained in computer use, with the percentage abysmally low at the primary level. Fill these gaps to ensure AI education is equitable and consistent.

PERATION Spiderweb, the June 1 attack on Russia's nu-clear force in which Moscow detects NATO's footprint

detects NATO's footprint
—Mi6, in particular—was an
inflection point in the Ukraine
conflict that could disrupt
peace talks, compel President Donald
Trump to disengage from President
Vladimir Puttin and derail US-Russia normalisation, but in the 11 days that followed, nothing of the sort happened.
Diplomacy will continue; Trump remains engaged with Puttin, and he shows
no enthusiasm for 'Biden's war' A face-boface meeting at the Oval Office on June 5
between Trump and visiting German

no enthusiasm for "Biden's war." A face-to-face meeting at the Oval Office on June 5 between Trump and visiting German Chancellor Fisedrich Merz could only paper over their differences. Merz later said he told Trump privately that "he is the key person in the world who can really do that lbringing peace]—by putting pressure on Russia." However, Trump was unmoved. New facts on the ground will keep shaping diplomacy a phenomenon endemic to major wars (e.g., Korea or Vietnam). Last weekend, a Russian tank division entered Dnipropetrowsk province in the direction of the Dnieper River for the first time in the war, while a northern thrust is rapidly advancing toward the strategic city of Sumy, which is now only 25 km from the frontline—and 200 km from Kiev

Ukraine and its Western supporters, sensing the imbolance vis-a-vis Russian weaponry and firepower, vulnerability to large-scale Russian missile attacks, and acute shortage of trained fighters, face the spectre of a World War I implosion sooner or later. This grim sonario breast desperate acts of asymmetrical war. In the estimation of The Washington Post columnist David Ignatius, who is wired into the US security establishment, "Ukraine," Carlon umnist David Ignatius, who is wired into the US security establishment, "Ukraine will depend more than ever on its intelliwill depend more than ever on its intelli-gence services... cover to perations could expand into a 'dirty war' beyond the front, with more targeted killings, sabotage, and strikes... Operation Spiderweb was a bold Ukrainian attempt to reset the table ... Other sophisticated operations are in the works, intelligence sources tell me." What did Operation Spiderweb achieve? In military terms, nothing, Russians as-sert that no strategic bomber was de-

sert that no strategic bomber was de-stroyed and the damaged aircraft number only half a dozen. The global strategic balonly hair a dozen. The global strategic bal-ance has not tilled against Russia. Indeed, there is shock and awe in the strategic community, including in the US, that the START treaty, which was negotiated painstakingly by the US and Russia, has been violated with the attack on the nu-clear triad and the mutual understanding that the nuclear bombers of the two great

Ukraine and its Western supporters, sensing the imbalance vis-a-vis Russian weaponry and firepower, face the spectre of a World War I implosion sooner or later

## OP SPIDERWEB FAILS TO 'TRUMP-PROOF' THE UKRAINE WAR

M K BHADRAKUMAR



Former diplomat



powers shall be parked at all times in open space visible to satellites has been upset. Beyond a doubt, without Western intel-ligence's real-time satellite data and ex-pertise, Ukraine simply couldn't have undertaken such a sophisticated opera-tion with mathematical precision across Russia's vast expanse spanning 11 time zones.

11 time zones.
These are times fraught with peril. The
US has withdrawn from Cold War-era
arms control treaties, especially the pivotal Treaty on Intermedialer-range Nuclear Forces in 1967, and fresh negotiations are impossible without a settlement
in Ukraine. Meanwhile, Europe's rearmament is an emergent reality, and Russia's
border with NATO has just doubled in
stize after the Biden administration cajoled Finland to join the alliance. New

NATO sub-groupings, such as the Nordic-Baltic axis, are surfacing in Russia's northern Arctic tier, characterised by a high degree of military capacity and deeply hostile attitudes toward Moscow. Suffice it to say, nuclear decapitation scenarios and hair-trigger warning times are returning, as the US is scheduled to deploy new intermediate-range missiles in Germany near sear and the california deploy new intermediate-range missiles in Germany next year, and the political pressure to pair them with nuclear war-heads will be enormous. Germany's new right-wing leadership is toying with the idea of their own nuclear weapons! Merz is on record that he would like talks with France and Britain about sharing their

nuclear weapons.

It is against such a complex backdrop of European / Eurasian security that Putin's full-spectrum response to Operation

Spiderweb will unfold. Russia has high spacerwed will unlook, Russia has high stakes in the wheel of diplomacy turn-ing. He is not under pressure, as Moscow concluded that the MI6 operation on June 1 neither dented Russia's nuclear deter ent capability nor impacted the military alance in the war. Russia has previously

rent capatinity nor impaces un enimary balance in the war. Russia has previously also repaired strategic bombers. But Putin is furious about such a forbrile attempt by Western intelligence to undermine the peace talls.

There is no reason to doubt top Russian pundif Pyodor Lukyanov's prognosis in government daily Rossiyskaya Gazeta: "A response from Russia to Sunday's... attacks is inevitable. It will likely be proportional to the scale of Ukraine's strikes. Importantly, this response will not be aimed solely at Kiev, It will be a message to all involved parties—including the United States and Western Europe. Russia's reply must reflect the multifaceted nature of the conflict and its many audiences."

tifaceted nature of the conflict and its many audiences." In the final analysis, Putin's stance is vindicated, namely, no ceasefire is possible without a basic agreement on the terms of a future settlement, and meanwhile, military force to create new facts on the ground remains the key negotiating tool. The talks so far have proceeded on Russia's terms, viz., no ultimatums, no artificial deadlines, and a carefully staged approach to dialogue. The process, therefore, should continue, especially as Trump, who also wants talks, is a vital player and will inevitably remain so, as real conversations to shape a European security architecture are yet to begin. The "root causes of the conflict" must be tackled, too, and changing conditions on the ground in an attritional war almost always soften even the most most always soften even the most rigid positions.

Trump has quietly signalled his inten-

Trump has quietly signalled his inten-tion to remain engaged with Putin by in-viting him to mediate with Iran on the nuclear issue, which is a foreign policy priority. Putin agreed and is travelling to Theran in the coming weeks. There are other signals, too. Trump is reportedly counselling lawmakers to go slow on a bill by Senator Lindsey Graham calling for "bone-breaking" sanctions on Russia. Trump will most likely water down the G-7 statement after the summit in Canada on June 15-17. The NATO Sum-mit (June 24-25) in The Hague is trimming it (June 24-25) in The Hague is trimming

in Canada on June 1s-17. The NATU Sum-mit (June 24-25) in The Hague is trimming its Ukraine-related part of the agenda. Europeans are furious. French Presi-dent Emmanuel Macron vents his anger by visiting Greenland on June 15, en route to the G-7 Summit, in a show of support for the territory coveted by Trump. (Views are personal)

## BROUGHT TO BAY IN DANDAKARANYA

RKVU

HE general secretary of the pro-scribed CPI(Maoist), Nambala Ke-shava Rao alias Bassuraraju, was killed in an exchange of fire with the Chhattisgarh police on May 21 in the Indravati area of Abujhmad (the unknown hills). Not less than 26 members of his security posse/compo-nent, widely known as CC (central commit-

26 members of his security posse/component, widely known as CC (central committee) protection company (Company No. 7 of Pepple's Liberation Guerrilla Army—PLGA), also got killed in the firefight, which continued for over three days. One jawan of district Narayanpur was martyred in the first burst of bullets from the Maoists. This operation was conducted exclusively by the District Reserve Guards (DRG) of Narayangur, Bijapur, and Dantewada. The operation was planned and executed under the superission of Prabhat Kumar, Superintendent of Police, Narayanpur, of the 2019 IPS batch. In yet another tough operation, 31 Maoists were killed in a 21-day long joint operation conducted by the CRFF and DRG (and STF) on the steep Karregutta hills (spread over about 50 km x 10 km), which separate district Bijapur (of Chhattisgarth) from Telangana. As these hills were of great strategic importance for the Maoists, they planted a large number of IEDs (over 400 detected and diffused) to deter security forces from approaching them. The humidity was so intense that some jawans had to be evacuated by air due to exhaustion. The Superintendent of Police, Bijapur, Jitendra Yadar, from these 2018 IPS batch, deemonstrated his capabilities in the successful execution of the operation and ensured proper coordination among the forces. One can gauge the importance of the Central Armed Police Forces operation and ensured proper coordination among the forces. One can gauge the impor-tance of the Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) by the fact that over 50 betallons of them are deployed in Chhattisgarh, and they occupy the most forward posts. Records show that Maoist violence has declined ower the past many years. The Min-istry of Home Affairs (MHA) reduced the number of districts under its security-relat-ed expenditure (SSE) scheme from 20; in Other and the control of the control of the control of the control of the decement of the control of the control of the control of the decement of the control of the control of the control of the control of the decement of the control of the

number of districts under its security-related expenditure (SRE), scheme from 72 in 10 states in 2021 to 58 (with 38 designated as LWE-affected) in eight states during a review in March 2024. In another review in April 2025, this number further reduced from 36 in eight states to 16 in seven states. The number of LWE-affected districts in Chhattisgarh reduced from 15 to 7 in the same period. While it does not seem the Maoist organisations have disappeared from the unclassified districts, their mass base and violence have surely declined.

Over 420 Maoists (including some central committee and state committee members)



e been killed in Chhattisgarh sinc 2024. Last August, Union Home Minister Amit Shah announced that the Maoists Amit Shah announced that the Maoists would be eliminated from this country by March 2026. Since then, the anti-Maoist operations have been scaled up. Cooperation among central and State police forces has been enhanced. While the number of security camps has been increasing for a long time, the recent redeployment and establishment of camps in Abujhmad and south Bastar have filled many security vacuums that existed for years. This has given the security forces an operational edge and restricted the Maoists' movement in the area. Secondly the DRG has improved the over-

Maoists' movement in the area. Secondly, the DRG has improved the over-all capacity of the forces to fight the guerril-las. The DRG jawans are locally recruited



While the strong political will of the Centre and the State has generated synergy among the forces, the continuous strengthening of the security infrastructure has given teeth to the anti-Maoist operations

tribals familiar with the hilly and forested tribals familiar with the hilly and forested terrain, which is considered conducive for waging a guerrilla war. The DRG also has a sprinkling of surrendered cadres who have been induced into the force dafter completing regular training conducted by the police department) under the State's rehabilitation policy. It is a sanctioned regular force that has evolved. The Bastar fighters force (2,100 strong), sanctioned during the previous Congress government for the entire Bastar range and Rajnandgaon, further en hanced the capacity to fight and launch independent operations. These sons of the soil dependent operations. These sons of the soil have turned the tables in Bastar.

Thirdly, the use of drones for surveillance and digital wireless sets for secure commu nication has reduced casualties among force

and digital wireless sets for secure communication has reduced casualities among forces. While there has been no improvement in the technology used for detecting IEDs, the installation of mobile towers in remote areas has improved actionable intelligence. Technology has improved operational efficiency. Thus, while the strong political will of the Centre and the State has generated synergy among the forces, the strengthening of the security infrastructure has given teeth to the anti-Maoist operations. The Maoists, who entered Dandakaranya in 1969 and continued to expand, gaining strength militarily until 2001, admitted in the central committee (CC) review of December 1260 that their mass base has been diluting, desertion has been increasing, and their area of influence has been shrinking since 2011. Still, they did not change their central agenda of converting Dandakaranya and Bhar-Jharchand into a base area, the PLGA into PLA, and the guerrilla war into a mobile war, using their three magic weapons; the party the army, and the united front. However, more recently, in August 2004, the Plothau of the CPI (Maoist) said they were in a state of temporary setback and had retreated across the entire country. They decided to avoid the security forces entrelling them (their leadership) and cadership breaking up their formations into smaller units. Still, they resolved to attack the security Still, they resolved to attack the security still, they resolved to attack the security

them (their leadership and cadres) by break-ing up their formations into smaller units. Still, they resolved to attack the security forces wherever they were weak. The Maoists have been continuously ask-ing the government to create an atmosphere for initiating peace talks and stop opera-tions. The CC members have not been able to meet and decide their future strategy dis-closed ease of the DM sweeting wall or more to meet and decide their future strategy dis-closed one of the DK special zonal commit-tee (DKSZC) members, Rupesh alias Satish. However, the governments are not ready to budge from their deadline of eliminating Maoists by March 2026. They want Maoists to surrender unconditionally and join the mainstream. However, the killing of the Maoist's general secretary has given them a big joil. We have to wait for their next strat-egy after they elevate a CC member to the post of secretary general. They probably have two options either to continue the war for some time and incur losses or unilater-ally withdraw and seek a posceful solution. ally withdraw and seek a peaceful solution. (Views are personal)

## MAILBAG

#### Change attitude

Change activious Ret: Rights of all consenting adults not up for debate (June 10). Young adults are capable of shaping India's political future. However, adults are often denied their agency and rights. Occasionally, inspiring judgments do address individual cases, but not the broader issue. Societal attitudes

must change. Sridevi Tejaswani K, Hyderabad

Houdini correback
Ref: Alzaraz and Sinner kick off enduring
rivalry for future (June 10). Watching
Alcraze's Fennt Open win after being two
sets down and saving three championship
match points against Sinner in five hours
was pulsating. Truly witnessed a Houdinistyled comeback magic.

#### Prioritise foundations

Ref: Crush hour: 6 killed after falling off Ret: Lrush nour: 6 killed after falling off moving trains (June 10). Rallways, showcase gross, neglect towards everyday local trains days after showcasting engineering marvels like the Chenab bridge. Crores are spent on speed and show, while basis: aaferty is ignored. Preventive measures must take priority owe nost-tragedy responses. N Nagarajan, Secundarabad

Ref: Container vessel on fire off Kerala coast (June 10). The explosion in a container ship off the Kerala coast is to be investigated deeply in the light of Ukraine's attack on Russia by smuggling drones in wooden containers. The government should take swift action and pay adequate compensation to the fishermen. PG Moorthy, Thiruvananthapuram

#### Undignified violations

Ret: Ill treatment: Indian student pinned to floor (June 10). The Ministry of External Affairs should take up the issue with their US counterparts on what changes the young Indian student was being treated so inhumanily. The incident is shotchig, and it be made sure through diplomatic channies that it is not reneated.

#### t is not repeated. .Parashuram, Bengaluru Vulnerable venerable

Ref. Silent elderly crisis amid rapid demographic shift (June 10). It is deeply distressing that a major section of the aged in our society are feeling isolated and gutted at the fag end of their lives. Much more needs to be done by organisations and

authorities to assuage their griefs. Biju C Mathew, e-mail

oj Kumar Sonthalia Editor: Santwana -560 001 and printed by him at Express

Chairman of the Boant. It Published by RK Jhunghunwala on behalf of Express Published by RK Jhunghunwala on behalf of Express Publications (Madurai) Private Limited, at N. L. Queen's Road, Bengalarus. Vol. 61, No. 138 RN Reg. No. 3457/1960. Phone: 080-22866693. Caesilate.



**OUR VIEW** 



# A privacy shield should not end up as a barrier

Websites must adopt new consent protocols while AI chatbots grab web traffic. Sites taking a user-friendly approach could keep users engaged and resist AI dominance of the internet

he internet's interface with users has been jostled over all the way from its early days of web browsers to today's handy mobile apps. Now tools of artificial intelligence (AI) have entered the fray, just as India's online privacy law is about to kick in, Together they could alter the dynamics of internet usage First, consider the rise of AI chatbots since the launch of OpenAI's ChatGPT in late 2022. According to Mary Seeker's report on AI trends cited by Plain Facts in *Mint*, India has more users of ChatGPT's mobile app than any other country; April data shows that we account for I3.5% of this chatbot's global user base, with the US share of 8.9% placing its home market second. The concept has clearly caught on, which explains why search engines like Google and Bing now offer similar AI fea-tures. Some seekers of information have begun to see AI generated snapshots as sufficient, which means they often do not visit source websites even when chatbots present them a weisites even when Chaudous present them a set of links. This suggests significant tolerance of AI's hallucinatory risks. Meanwhile, all 'data fiduciaries' that operate in India, such as sites that ask for our identity and other details, may soon have to meet new user-consent norms under the Digital Personal Data Protection Act of 2023 (once final rules are notified). Not only must they obtain our explicit opt-in consent for each purpose they plan to use our data for-be it to set the site right for us, pool our files in for a meta-data analysis, aim personalized ads at us, or whatever—they must also let us flip past choices and delete data accordingly. If the mandatory protocols for all this prove too clunky, they could get in the way of website access just as AI begins to impact web traffic.

To be sure, India's privacy law offers a valuable shield against the misuse of our persona data. The battle for this law was hard-fought. and while it's imperfect, it serves as a vital piece of armoury. Its rules need to be implemented without ado. The worry lies elsewhere—in user behaviour, Although online privacy has been a rallying cry, users of apps and sites are reluctant to scroll through 'terms and conditions' when it's so much easier to click blindly on an Tagree' box and proceed. In part, the privacy law is designed to solve this problem of signing away rights without realizing what it might imply. Yet, while the law clearly aims to ensure that users know exactly what they are getting into, whether they'll view point-by-point consent tick-boxes as a hurdle is yet to be tested. This assumes salience in the context of behavioural patterns that place a premium on speed. Web users who want to find out something fast, for example, are often content to consult a chatbot and save time on a deeper delve. If visiting a new site involves a consent rigmarole, even more web traffic may flock towards chatbots and stay there. Conceivably, this trend may concentrate power in a handful of AI market leaders that own a popular interface. It's not just about information. Versatile tools of Agentic AI offering to execute odd tasks for us could come next to impact websites driven by interactivity.

While it is unclear if AI bots could fill up online consent forms on our behalf (via, say, a digital power-of-attorney device), it's clear that any such concentration of power would pose antitrust risks. To resist AI dominance, s websites must keep users engaged directly. And to that end, they will need to keep their privacy protocols as user-friendly as possible. A shield should not end up as a barrier

#### MY VIEW | CAFE ECONOMICS

# China risks overplaying its hand by restricting rare earth exports

Export restrictions tend to encourage innovations aimed at reduced dependence on such shipments



director at Artha India

its dominant position in the supply of rare earth minerals. It is dominant position in the supply of rare earth minerals. It has imposed stringent export curbs on these elements that are critical inputs in a range of industries from automobiles to acrospace and defence. The move comes as a response to US restrictions on the export of semiconductor technology to China.

These battles are being waged against the backdrop of a broader truce in the once-escalating trade war between the once-escalating trade war between the once-to the control of the order of t

starts exporting rave each again.
This is not the first time that Beijing has restricted the flow of rare earth minerals across its borders. It did so in 2010 after a dispute with Japan on the high seas, and was forced to roll back its export curbs by the World Trade Organization in 2015.
Even though China's export ban was targeted at Japan, other countries naturally saw it as a signal of what could happen in the years ahead.
The effectiveness of any export

The effectiveness of any export restriction depends on three factor

First, how important the input is in the production structure of the country's economy. Second, how easy or difficult it is to increase the production of that input in response to higher prices that naturally follow restricted supplies. Third, how concentrated the produc-tion of that input is in one country or in a small cartel of countries. Bare earth minerals are needed in

Third, how concentrated the production of that injust is none country or in a small cartel of countries.

Rare earth minerals are needed in many important industries, their supplies are inelastic and China has a massive share in their production.

That suggests that the rest of the world will be at the mercy of China. However, such events create incentives for governments as well as private companies to respond strategically. There is perhaps a lesson to be learnithere from what happened after the learnithere from what happened after the individual of the state of the st

minerals. Productivity, as proxied by exports growth, also improved. In other words, technological dynamism helped the rest of the world adapt to Chinese monopoly power in rare earth minerals. This is a more general lesson. Jense than the carth minerals. This is a more general lesson. Jense Huang, the head of chip-maker Nvidia, said at a recent technology industry event in Taipe that firm attempts by successive US administrations to deny china access to advanced technology have actually spurred rather than hindered Chinese innovation. The local companies are very, very talented and very determined, and the export control gave them the spirit, the energy and the government support to accelerate their development. Huang was quoted as saying by The Guardian. Parsing his statement provides two lessons. First, that there needs to be a private sector innovation ecosystem that has the ability to respond to either higher prices or restricted supplies. Second, there have to be at least some additional government incentives as well as policy clarity for innovators. They complement each other.

The point is not to tell a sanguine story about how all will be well in the long run. It is instead to point out that dynamic economies adapt to changing circumstances. "In capitalist reality as distinguished from its testbook picture, it is not to traditional competition from the new commodity, the new technology, the new source of supply, the new type of organisation," wrote the prophet of innovation. Joseph Schumpeter, in Capitalism. Socialism and Democracy, his classic work.

The Chinese dominance in rare earths is undoubtedly a strategic lever that Beijing will use to increase its geopolitical helf in an unsettled world. However, the overuse of such power will create strong incentives for others to a dayly the new technology the earth of the earth

## 10 DEARS AGO



## TESUCET A TRUE

I think data protection is one of the most important issues of the 21st century.

MY VIEW | EX MACHINA

# Digipin will displace workarounds to getting around

**RAHUL MATTHAN** 



henever I order something online, I've learnt to provide as much location information as I can at checkout, As with most parts of India, the houses on my street are numbered somewhat at random (mine is 227 and my immediate neighbour's is 183, and there is no way anyone relying solely on GPS can find me without help, So they call, I explain, they get lost anyway, and we repeat this dance till somehow, with persistence and a lot of patience, the package finally reaches me. This is a story that repeats itself millions of times a day across the length and breadth of the country. Our addressing system is so broken that delivery agents have taken to calling even before they set out. Despite India being a top-five economy, we still navigate like medieval merchants, using directions like "turn left at the paars shop." This is somewhat irronic considering that India has one of the world's most extensive postal networks. With 155,000 offices and 89% rural coverage, India Post can reach vir-

tually every person in the country. But the challenge isn't reaching them, it is reaching them on time. In a world where next-day delivery is the norm and lo minutes is fast becoming an expectation, our postal service is just not up to the task.

So we've turned to logistics companies and their armies of delivery agents who zip around following turn-by-turn directions on mobile phones strapped to their handlebars to get parcels to us. And even if the miracles of modern technology get them close to us, the last mile often defeats them.

Last week, the Department of Posts launched Digipin, a brand new digital addressing system that might be an answer to this problem. By dividing all of India into millions of tiny squares (about the size of a parking space), each with a unique IO-character name, all you would need to do is find the Digipin square that corresponds to the exact location of your doorstep and share the ten characters that define it with whoever needs to reach you.

Untilke more interest set me the fine is with whoever needs to reach you.

ten characters that define it with whoever needs to reach you. Unlike proprietary pinpoint systems like White proprietary pinpoint systems like of digital public infrastructure (DPI). Free, open and designed for national scale, it offers a foundation for addressing-as-a-ser-vice. Since its specifications are open source

and easily accessible on Github, all it takes is a few API calls for applications to integrate with it. Which means that wen olonger need to go through endless cycles of 'turn left at the temple, then right after the blue house," for deliveries to reach us. The real challenge will be adoption, Digd-pin names are unintelligi-ble alphanumeric nhraws.

ble alphanumeric phrases like 'G4J-9K4-7LPY' that

memorize to use it, we war get even more lost than we do today. What's needed is a way to translate these alphanumeric phrases into something we can recall. This is a problem that's already been solved. Inter-net websites are identified by 12-digit URLs that no non remembers. However,

oy 12-digit Ords that no one remembers. However, since all URLs are mapped to domain names that are easy to recall, we simply type those names into a browser for domain name serv-ers (DNS) to translate into URLs that a com-puter can understand. Just as DNS unlocked the web for billions by translating forgettable URLs into names

we could remember, a similar alias layer
could unlock Digipin's mass adoption. Once
we have this, I will be able to register a
phrase like 'rahul mathan home' and map
it to the precise Digipin coordinates of my
front doorsep. Then all I need to do is share
it with the delivery agent, who will then be
able to navigate directly to
my front door.

Digipin is designed to
work with all Global Navigation Satellite Systems,
but 1 am particularly
pleased to see that it will
work with India's own
NavIC satellite constellation. In a 2017 Ex Machina
article, 1 had pointed out
that GPSs 'probably modern civilisation's single
point of failure, 'given that
it is a US Department of
Defense system that underpins everything we rely on, from mobile networks to nower grids. At this factions time **Public location** infrastructure that digitally covers all of India will lead people right up to our doorsteps

pins everything we rely on, from mobile net-works to power grids. At this fractious time in global geopolitics, we should ensure that our digital location service relies on our own network of geo-positioning satellites. According to MIT Media Lab, India loses over 0.5% of its GDP annually because 80%

of its addresses are described in relation to landmarks that lie anywhere between 50 and L500 metres away from their actual location. For an economy that wants to grow to St trillion by 2027, precision addressing isn't a luxury—it's a necessity. As with every other DFI, the role of the government should be catalytic, not opera-tion. Districts' beneath twenty names at wife

As with every other DPI, the role of the government should be catalyte, not operational. Digipin's breakthrough moment will come when someone builds the addressing equivalent of Google Pay or PhonePe—with an interface so intuitive that using land-mark-based directions feels as antiquated as paying with cash. Early adopters will, no doubt, be delivery-heavy businesses, but I'm far more keen to see the second-order effects: How precise addressing will reshape social coordination in ways that we haveyet to imagine.

Some 30 years ago, we couldn't imagine needing the internet; 20 years ago, mobile phones seemed like a huxury; 10 years ago, digital payments felt optional. Today, precise addressing feels like a nice-to-have, but tomorrow, we probably won't remember how we managed without it.

For too long, we've been finding workarounds to getting around. Digipin is our chance to finally address our addressing challenge.

WORDLY WISE

TIP THE WORLD OVER ON ITS SIDE AND EVERYTHING LOOSE WILL LAND IN LOS ANGELES.

- FRANK LLOYD WRIGHT

# The Indian **EXPRESS**

RAMNATH GOENKA

BECAUSE THE TRUTH INVOLVES US ALL

# BORDER VIGILS

Assam government's decision to use 1950 Act against immigrants raises questions about institutional checks

HE ASSAM GOVERNMENT'S decision to operationalise the Immigrants (Expulsion from Assam) Act, 1950, to deport individuals identified as "foreigners' by district collectors — without reference to Foreigners Tribunals (FTs)

—raises urgent questions about the rule of law, institutional checks, and the rights of the vulnerable. While Chief Minister Himanta Biswa Sarma has referred to the Supreme Court's October 2024 judgment upholding Section 6A of the Citizenship Act to justify the move, citing legality cannot mask the moral and constitutional peril of bypassing due process. Illegal immigration poses a clear and present danger. But as Opposition MLAs have rightly pointed out, the state government's move risks arbitrariness and the possibility of communal profiling, bracketing innocent people, especially those from vulnerable communities, alongside the undocumented.

In recent weeks, Assam has, by Sarma's own estimate, deported 330 people to Bangladesh. The resurrection of the 1950 Act would, the CM said, aid in scaling up his government's pushback against outsiders in the state. The SC's 2024 judgment did affirm that the 1950 Act could be read alongside Section 6A to strengthen the identification of and action against illegal immigrants. But it did so within the architecture of existing laws and procedures. It did not dismantle the existing framework of FTs, nor did it authorise summany expulsions on the basis of a bureaucrat's suspicions, even if the person is listed in the NRC. This distinction is crucial because any other interpretation reduces justice to executive discretion and threatens the foundational right of every individual to be heard. The Northeast, particularly Assam, sits at the heart of a complex and emotionally charged border history Since Partition and the subsequent creation of Bangladesh, waves of migration have triggered identity anxieties and fuelled political movements, including the Assam agitation of the 1980s. The pornous border has served as a conduit not only for desperate people fleeling hardship and persecution, but also for elements that threaten security and communal harmony. These realities, however, demand vigilance, and should be addressed with deliberation, not shortcuts. Even with the institutional mechanism of FTs, there have been disquieting sto-ries of administrative failures. Sarma's polarising rhetoric of flood *jihod* and land *jihod* in reference to the migrant crisis, too, has often served to deepen communal divides. With elections coming up in Assam in a year's time, it becomes even more imperative to ensure that deportation is not wielded for ideological or electoral ends.

Security threats, whether from foreign or domestic elements or geopolitical pressures, remain a priority that must be addressed with due seriousness. The Union Ministry of Home Affair's order to crack down on undocumented foreigners, especially those from Bangladesh and Myanmar, has seen heightened action across several parts of the country. But in a region scarred by displacement, suspicion, and historical trauma, the government must distinguish between genuine security action and sweeping administrative moves that could serve political narratives more than public safety. The rule of law demands that the vulnerable — those without voice, power, or access to legal recourse — not be made col-lateral damage in the name of internal security.

## TRUMP UNCHECKED

In Los Angeles, the US President is escalating a crisis of his own making

OS ANGELES, IN America's largest blue state where over one-third of the population is born outside the country, is no stranger to protest. During the 2006 immigration reform demonstrations, more than 500,000 people marched in LA alone. In 1992, violent unrest erupted after a jury acquitted four LAPO officers charged with using excessive force against Rodney King, an African American man. The Watts Rosts of 1965 were similarly rooted in longstanding racism and powerty faced by African Americans. The city's residents have once again taken to the streets — this time in response to a wave of brutal crackdowns on immigrant communities by Immigration and Customs to a wave of brutal crackdowns on unmigrant communities by immigration and customs. Enforcement (LICE, In response to the protests, President Donald Trump initially deployed 2,000 California National Guard troops to the city. On Monday, he authorised an additional 2,000 troops, along with 700 Marines mobilised by Defence Secretary Peter Hegseth. Trump invoked Title 10 of the US Code, which permits the President to federalise National Guard units if the country is invaded, if there is a "rebellion or danger of rebel-

lion", or if the President is "unable with the regular forces to execute the laws of the US". There is, however, little evidence of such an emergency, By bypassing California's Governon Caylin Revisors, Trump's more constitutes an unprecedented federal overreach. The fric-tion between Trump and Newsom is well known — earlier this year, when California sought federal assistance during the devastating wildfires, the President turned it into a

sought receral assistance during the devastating windines, the President turned it into a political standoff. Now, California has sued the Trump administration over what it calls the unlawful deployment of the National Guard.

Trump's claims —  $IA^{**}$  has been invaded and occupied by illegal aliens and criminals\*, and is being overwhelmed by "violent, insurrectionist mobs" — are not supported by facts. The US is currently seeing the lowest levels of undocumented border crossings in decades, and violent crime has declined nationwide, including in California and IA. To project him-self as tough on immigration, Trump is escalating a crisis of his own making. Ick has report-elly been given a daily arrest quota of 3,000 — a figure with no Lear justification. This is not the first time Trump has resorted to the National Guard: In 2020, he deployed troops against demonstrators during the George Floyd protests in Washington, DC. Now, Trump hasn't ruled out invoking the Insurrection Act, which would provide him unchecked emer-gency powers. The US President would do well to douse the fire instead of stoking it.

## MASTER OF PRECISION

With meticulous attention to detail, Frederick Forsyth revealed a world chaotic, yet orderly

PIES, MERCENARIES, ASSASSINS, Nazi war criminals, radical left wingers — most of Frederick Forsyth's characters were embedded in geopolitics. Forsyth, who died on Monday aged 86, had a stint with the Royal Air Force and then sought "adventure" in journalism — experiences that greatly influenced his arc as a writer of best-selling thrillers. As a correspondent for Reuters in 1962, he covered the attempted assassination of Charles de Gaulle by right-wing extremists. This provided the inspiration for his first novel, The Day of the Jackal. It was replete with actual details of the episode, and fictional characters shared space with public figures. The book, which brought a new real ism to the thriller genre, became a runaway hit.

ism to the timiler genre, became a runaway int.

Forsyth belonged to a generation of writers whose attention to detail was infectious.

The Day of the Jackal goes into the specifics of how a gun is designed. Other details from the novel were borrowed by Forsyth's peers as well as film scriptwriters — the use of a dead person's birth certificate to assume a fake identify, for instance. For his second novel, The Odessa Files, Forsyth consulted former Nazis as well as the Nazi hunter Simon Wiesenthal. Consideration, prosperiors, prosperiors, processing a series after the Agrantiner sminn oversettinat. His pursuit of exact nature sminn of vesentinat, the pursuit of the series of the respective properties and painful period in history to spring "quick thrills". But Forsyth was clear. The novel wasn't pop fiction—it was about Nazis "living among us". Forsyth's books sold more than 70 million copies. But he maintained that he wrote thrillers to make money, and reporting was his first love. His forte wasn't drama, but facts assembled with care to show that though the world might seem chaotic, it's ruled by order.

# Old continent rising

Trump-era volatility has drawn India and Europe closer, enhancing prospects of a multipolar world

RAIA MANDALA C RAIA MOHAN

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS MINISTER Subrahmanyam Jaishankar's visit to Europe this week and Prime Minister Narendra Modi's travel to Canada for the G7 summit present an opportunity to engage with the growing divergence within the West in the Trump era. Modiis also visiting Cyprus and Croatia, highlighting India's growing interest in Mediterranean Europe.

Delhi's new focuson Europe aclnowledges the old continent's emerging role as a potential swing state in the shifting dynamic among major powers — the US, Russia, and China. Equally significant are the new possibilities for deeper India—Europe strategic cooperation. Jaishankar's visit aims to accelerate strategic dialogue with the EU while reinforcing the longstanding partnership with France and strengthening ties with Belgium. Modi's G7 summit attendance goes beyond resetting troubled bilateral ties with Canada—a foffers achance to recalibrate relations with a Western a chance to recalibrate relations with a Western

a Chanice to recausing a rare upheaval.

The G7 has long been the voice of the collective West, establishing norms for global economic governance, security, and political values. This elite club of industrial democracies – the US, Camada, the UK, Germany, France, Italy, and Japan – has a rguably been far more consequential than the UNSC. The COS Summit conneces and depression of it. far more consequential than the UNSC. The 2025 summit convenes amid deepening di-visions within the G7. Since the last summit hosted by Canada in 2018, when his European colleagues confronted a defiant Donald Trump, these divisions have intensified. Unlike his predecessor Joe Biden, who em-phasised alliances and partnerships. Trump views allies as "free riders" who benefit from US security commitments but do not pay their fair share of the West's collective defence burden. He also believes allies have exploited America through unfair trade practices. India needs to put Trump's equivocation in

America through unfair trade practices, India needs to put Trump's equivocation in its recent conflict with Pakistan in perspective. Trump dismisses NATO — which America es-tablished in 1949 after spending much blood and treasure in the World Wars—and shows little regard for the Five Eyes, the historically close-knit Anglo-American alliance that pre-dates NATO. His suggestion that Canada be-

come a US state exemplifies how he has belittled Western unity and challenged long-held 
alliances. It should not be a surprise if he sets 
aside the precedent for Washington's de-hyphenation of Delhi and Islamahad.

Trump's return to the White House has 
thrown the G'into disarray, While the US remains central to the group, its leadership of the 
West has come under a cloud. Trump's relutance to defend Ulkraine's sovereignty and eageneess to deal with Russian leader Vladimir 
Putin have alarmed European allies — particularly Cermany, France, and the UK—creating 
a fundamental rift within the G?.

As the summit host in 2025, Canada has assamed a broader diplomatic role following its 
unresolved political tensions with Trump.

Ottawa must now reconsider is strategic calculations, historically tied to the US. Prime 
Minister Mark Carneys' invitation to Modi is 
part of a new effort to diversify Canada's international relations. Sois his courship of Europe.

Ottawa was the summit and the summit of the control of the 
properties of the control of the control of the 
properties of the control of the 
properties of 
properties of the 
properties 
properties of the 
properties of Ottawa is negotiating a landmark defence agreement with the EU to reduce its dependagreement with the 2-to oreclucte is upenu-ence on US security guarantees. Through the EUS Readiness 2030 initiative and advocacy for joint critical mineral strategies, Canada is developing a transatlantic identity more aligned with Europe than ever. Under Keir Starmer, the UK — once the champion of transatlanticism — is reorienting.

Under Keir Starmer, the UK — once the champion of transatlantisism — is reorienting toward Europe. While Breeit aimed to revitalise the Anglosphere, the 2025 UK-EU defence part admovledleges Europe's strategic importance for Britain Linder Friedrich Merz, Germany has ended decades of strategic passivity. Constitutional debt brake reforms now enable massive defence and infrastructure investment, positioning Germany for European security leadership. Berlin's dual strategy — reaffirming NATO commitments while advocating European strategic autonomy — demonstrates both realism and ambition. Emmanuel Macron's well-Howown promotion of European Macron's well-known promotion of European "strategic autonomy" has acquired a new edge in Trump's second presidency. France is offer-ing to extend its nuclear umbrella over European partners and wants to expand Europe's defence capabilities in partnership with Cermany

Recovering from the Trump shock and the Russian invasion of Ukraine, the UK, France, and Germany have intensified security collaboration. Arising Poland is now among Europe's leading powers. The Weimar Triangle of France, Germany and Poland is emerging as a powerful force in central Europe. Even as they take greater responsibility for European security, Britain, France, Germany, and Poland seek an expanded presence in Asia and the Indo-Pacific, Japan, the G7's sole Asian member, has long advocated for European engagement in Asian security amid China's assertiveness. Despite its ambicalence toward China, Europe is spreading its best with deeper tries to ASEAN, Australia, India, Japan, and South Korea.

The India-Europe relationship has begun to move from the margins to the centre of manjor-power relations for both Delhi and Brussels. Europe's push for strategic autonomy aligns with India's worldview. The once-improbable India-Europe Fee Trade Agreement now looks within reach. The proposed India-Burope feer Trade Agreement now looks within reach. The proposed India-Burope Feer Trade Agreement now looks within reach. The proposed India-Burope Europe Europe Europe Stona and Stona a

Eurosian connectivity and secure alternative supply chains amid the US-China rivalry. The EU-India Trade and Technology Council (TTC), established in 2023, advances cooperation in Al, quantum computing, outer space, and green technologies.

green technologies.
Europe's ReArm Plan (2025), targetting (800 billion for defence modernisation by 2030, creates opportunities for security collaboration with India. India's participation in EU defence mechanisms marfs a shift from transactional arms deals toco-development.
For Europe, India has become an important part of its economic and military diversification strategy. For Pelh Europe offers a muchoneded depth to India's great-power relations. Together, they can enhance the prospects for a multipolar global order a mild increasing signs of a bipolar domination by the US and China. multipolar global order amid increasing signs of a bipolar domination by the US and China. India and Europe also have their task cut out as America turns inwards and unpredictable.



## MAKING THE CASE FOR INDIA

All-party delegations laid out facts, world responded with solidarity

IN THE POST-TRUTH era, where stories can be fabricated in hours, the presentation of facts is as important as the facts themselves. When 26 as important as the lacts themselves. When 26 precious lives were lost in the Pahalgam attack, India faced not only a security challenge but a diplomatic imperative: To document, demon-strate, and deliver irrefutable evidence of Pakistan's state-sporsored terrorism to impor-tant international stakeholders before disin-tant international stakeholders before disin-

Platistan's state-sporsocred terrorism to important international stakeholders before disinformation could blur judgement.

Our delegation's May 24-june 4 mission was conceived as a result of this strategic imperative. The choice of Qatar, South Africa, Ethiopia and Egypt as our ports of call was the result of considered geopolitical calculations. These countries are voices whose endorsement amplifies india's stand, Qatar's presence in the mediation efforts of the Gulf lent vital Middle Eastern credibility. South Africa's ethical standing, based on the anti-Apartheid campaign and personified through the Gandhi-Mandela legacy, conferred Global South legitimacy. Ethiopia, hosting the Africa and the Arab world while anchoring the Arica and the Arab world while anchoring the Arica Legue, sustainated broader regional impact.

and the Arab world while anchoring the Arab League, gustanteed broader regional impact. Our delegation, comprising Rajiv Pratap Rudy (BJP), Anand Sharma (RIC), V Muraleedharan (BJP), Minsish Tewari (INC), Anurag Singh Thakur (BJP), Vikramjit Singh Sahney (AAP), Lavu Sri Krishna Devarayalu (TDP), and Syed Akbaruddin (ex-permanent representative to the UN), box elossiers doc-umenting Palcistan's nole in Pahalgam and its policy of state terrorism. I must comme

In the new landscape of information warfare. Pakistan tries to spin state sponsored terrorism as isolated acts. Our campaign made sure stakeholders were provided with information before competing narratives could find footholds. Its greatest achievement was consensus on core principles: Growth over grievance, development

The once-improbable India-Europe Free Trade Agreement now looks within reach amid Trump's

trade wars. The proposed India-Middle East-Europ

aims to reshape Eurasian connectivity and secure alternative supply chains amid the US-China rivalry.

The EU-India Trade and Technology Council (TTC) established in 2023,

advances cooperation in AI, quantum computing,

outer space, and green technologies

Economic Corridor (IMEC)

Foreign Secretary Vikram Misri for his tireless efforts, and Colonel Sofiya Qureshi and Wing Commander Vyomika Singh for outstanding

media briefings.
Our reception was telling. The bipartisan
composition, with four cabinet ministers,
brought authenticity to the mission. From
Deputy Speaker Hamda birt Hassan Al Sulairi
and Minister Mohamed bir Abdulaziz Al
Khulafi in Doha to Arab League Secretary
General Ahmed Aboul Cheit in Cairo, the prescentrico of airdiness for discontinuous proentation of evidence found great resonance. In entation of evidence found great resonance. In South Africa, our interactions with Deputy Chairman Les Govender, Chairperson of the Portfolio Committee Supra Obakeng Ramoeletsi Mahumapelo, and Democratic Alliance Leader John Steenhuisen re-empha-sised commitment to fact over propaganda. In South Africa, the common inheritance of non-violent resistance gave moral context to India's response. Interactions with the dias-pora demonstrated how historical connections

translate into modern diplomatic capital. The same was true in Ethiopia, Both former prime minister Hallemariam Desalegn and Deputy Chairperson of the Prosperity Party Adem Farah, conveyed profound gratitude for India's diplomatic continuity. The meeting with Tagesse Chalo, Spealer of the House of People's Representatives of Ethiopia, who graduated from Aligarh Muslim University, was a classic example of India's soft power dividend. Operation Sindoor embodied India's non-escalation doctrine: Proportionate, tagreted, and designed to deter rather than destroy. This

approach, refined across decades, from Jawaharlal Nehru's emphasis on regional peace, Indira Gandhi's couragous leadership and Mammohan Singh's goodwill to Prime Minister Narendra Modi's charismatic diplo-macy, has become India's signature response to terror. Each nation we visited formally endough a position recognising our legitimate right to defend against terrorism while appreciating our commitment to proportionality. The support transcended specific incidents, extending to our broader approach.

But in the new landscape of information warfare, Palistant tries too spin state-sponsored terrorism as isolated acts. Our campaign made sure stakeholders were provided with information before competing narratives could find footholds. Its greatest achievement was consensus on core principles: Growth over grievance, development over destruction.

As the mission concluded, the results were both immediate and enduring. Four nations provided formal support, dozens of bilateral cooperation areas were identified, and count-less assurances of solidarity were received. Most importantly, this mission enhanced undia's image as a country that marries strength with sagacity, capability with restrain lindia opts for growth, partnership, and truth, and the world has responded with irespect, assistance, and solidarity.

The writer is MP and national working

The writer is MP and national working president, NCP (Sharadchandra Pawar). She led the seventh all-party delegation

# INDIAN EXPRESS Algoria 865 Ashes)

100

#### JUNE 11, 1985, FORTY YEARS AGO

#### PEACOCKS POISONED

over destruction.

AROUND 100 PEACOCKS - the protected na tional bird —died em masse due to suspected pesticide poisoning in a tribal village in Jhabus district in western Madhya Pradesh recently. The birds met with a tragic end after feeding on a vegetable farm that had just been sprinkled with a heavy doese of pesticide. The police have arrested three farmers under the Wildlife Protection Act because they suspect it to be a case of deliberate poisoning.

POLICE FORCES CLASH AT LEAST 25 police personnel were killed and

epaper.indianexpress.com

overaunjured in a continuous exchange of fire for the past three days between Assam and Nagaland police at Merapani on the inter-state border. Assam Chief Minister Hiteswar Saikia has rushed to Divosore boulet. Assault the Minister Interwal Sanita has rushed to Dimapur to meet his Nagaland counterpart in a bid to end the worst-ever bor-der clash between the two states.

## PROGRESS ON PUNJAB

PRIME MINISTER RAJIV Gandhi said there were signs of the Akali Dal wanting a political solution to the Punjab tangle within the framework of the Indian Constitution. "We have extended our hand in friendship and acceded to the Akali Dal's demands of removing the ban on the All India Sikh Students' Federation, releasing those detained and instituting an inquiry into the November Delhi riots," he said.

#### INDIRA MURDER CASE

INDIRA INTURDER CASE

CHIEFPUBLICPROSECUTORK L'Arora submitted before additional sessions judge Mahesh
Chandra that there was sufficient material on
court record to charge Satvanst Singh, Balbir
Singh and Kehar Singh with the murder of
Indira Gandhi. In his 90-minute presentation
of the prosecution case, Arora said there was
direct evidence against Satwant Singh, who,
along with Beant Singh (since deceased) had
fired several shots at Indira Gandhi.

## Statistical reboot

There is a need to use alternative data sources

India has a proud history of statistical innovation. From Mahalanobis's large sample survey methods to today's vast survey methods to today's wast crop-cutting experiments, the system has always aimed to balance scientific rigour with policy relevance. But today's economy is more complex, more digitisted, and more real-time than ever before. Traditional survey-based methods, though still crucial, are no longer enough. A recent national workshop hosted by the Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation (MoSPI) discussed how alternative data sources—from mobile data to

sources — from mobile data to scanner records — could help strengthen and modernise official

statistics.
At the workshop, officials, statisticians, global experts, and industry representatives discussed how sources like geo-spatial data, administrative records, mobile-generated data, and scanner data can supplement official efforts. These sources already exist in abundance—what's needed is a roadmap for integrating them thoughtfully and ethically.

Mobile phone data, for instance, can offer insights into internal migration, mobility, and digital access. Geo-spatial rools can improve how we build urban sampling frames. Administrative records—from school enrolments to electricity usage—can add frequency and coverage. sed how sources like

can add frequency and coverage. Scanner data, gathered at retail billing counters, has the potential to improve how we track consumption and price changes in

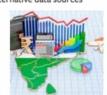
consumption and price changes in modern retail spaces.

The Secretary of the Ministry, speaking at the event, said with over 80 per cent of households using smartphones and nearly 90 per cent of individuals online, there was a strong foundation for digital data capture.

A unified system of unique identifiers, he said, would help connect datasets across departments and platforms. He

departments and platforms. He highlighted MoSPI's ongoing work under the Nationa Metadata Structure, and welcomed the launch of EnviStats 2025, which uses satellite and environmental data for more sustainable statistical practices.

PURPOSEPUL DATA
Vice-Chairperson of NITI Aayog
spoke about the evolving nature of
data and its purpose. He cautioned
that having access to more data
does not automatically lead to
better outcomes. The key, he said,



lies in knowing what we we measure and why. Drawing his experience with the Aspirational Districts Programme, he explained how statistics can help not just monitor development but shape

He also made a strong case for combining multiple sources of information — traditional surveys, digital signals, and administrative records — to form a fuller picture of the country's development.

afuller picture of the country's development.

The workshop also stressed the importance of strengthening traditional statistical foundations. Expanding CPI market coverage, improving rural representation, and wider adoption of Computer-Assisted Personal Interviewing (CAPI) tools were seen as necessary steps. New data can only complement — not replace — the depth and detail offered by well-run surveys. Perhaps the most important shift reflected in the workshop was the government's willingness to collaborate. Many of the new data streams — scanner data, mobile records, digital transactions — are not owned by the state. Dublis, envisure

monue records, digital transactions — are not owned by the state. Public-private partnerships, data-sharing protocols, and clear legal standards will be essential to building a robust and ethical system.

system.
Fulfilling the vision of Viksit
Bharat 2047 will need a statistical
system that is modern, inclusive,
and responsive. Policymaking in
the coming years will demand not
just more data, but better, smarter data. That means building systems that can respond to the pace of change, reflect the diversity of the country, and speak to the needs of both planners and citizens.

Better data leads to better decisions. If our statistics reflect the real economy, then our policies can serve the real needs of the people. That's a future worth investing in.

#### thehindubusinessline.

#### TWENTY YEARS AGO TODAY.

June 11, 2005

Farmers seeking cover against shortfall in rain Increasingly farmers are seeking cover against the vagaries of monsoon. This is evident from the number of farmers going in for insurance against shortfall in rain. Agriculture Insurance Company of India Ltd (AIC) hopes to cover over two lakh farmers under "Varsha Birna-2005", its new insurance scheme against

#### Lufthansa, Karstadt to sell stake in Thomas Cooki

Despite public protestations to the contrary, German airline Lufthansa an troubled retailer KarstadtQuelle are preparing to sell their combined traw and tourism venture Thomas Cook, the Financial Times Deutschland repo on Friday. Besides, the preparations were further advanced than previous thought, the newspaper said, quoting sources close to the negotiations.

## Drug-coated stents need licence: Maharashtra FDA The use of illegal drug-coated stents on heart patients has forced th

The use of illegal drug-coated stents on heart patients has forced the Maharashtra Food and Drugs Administration (FDA) to instruct manufacturers and importers to get a drug (accee from the Drug Controller General of India before resuming sales of this medical device.

# **Contextualising Stanley Fischer**

THE CRUX. Fischer was instrumental in bringing about a synthesis between monetarism and Keynesianism



lmost all students of economics would have encountered a 'must read' book by Dornbusch and macroeconomics, which was on the reading list for post-graduate courses. One of the authors, Stanley Fischer, who died recently, will be remembered as an academic who also worked with the multilateral lending agencies besides having a stint with Citi Bank. He topped it as Governor of Bank of Israel. as Governor of Bank of Israel. The fact that an academician was able

to work across diverse organisations, including a central bank bears testimony

to his contributions. Fischer's most well-known acad Fischer's most well-known academic work was in monetary economics in the seventies. This was the time when the debate over Keynesian economics was revived. Keynes had said that when an economy was in a low equilibrium trap, a way out was to have a fiscal stimulus. This meant spending more by increasing the size of the budget deficit and putting money in the hands of people by creating more jobs. This was followed by most countries till the beginning of the seventies.

#### CHICAGO SCHOOL

The seventies also saw the resurgence of Freshwater economists from Chicago School led by Milton Friedman. It was School led by Milton Friedman. It was the time when monetarism came to the fore especially after the first oil price shock. The oil shock shattered the belief that high inflation could not co-exist with high unemployment and low

with high unempioyment and new growth.

High crude oil prices led to supply side inflation and lower growth leading to a recession. Governments used fiscal expansion to get out of the recession, but this only added to inflation. This, said critics, was the failure of Keynesian economics, and monetarism took over. Priedman said that inflation almost always was a monetary phenomenon and



inflation.

Rational expectations proponents such as Robert Lucas, Thomas Sargent and JF Muth expounded the famous hypothesis which assumed that once people are 'rational' and information is hypothesis which assumed that once people are 'rational' and information is available to all then all policy consequences are anticipated in advance and decisions taken accordingly. As a corollary policies have little impact. So to make policies effective, governments have to 'fool the public' by doing something different from the announced policies, in short, all policies are anticipated and would be ineffective.

Fischer was a leading proponent of the new Keynesian school that argued that under some conditions higher spending can spur growth without inflation rising

It was in this context that Fischer became a leading proponent of the new Keynesian economics. Here it was argued that in such situations spending by government can spur economic activity and would not be inflationary, provided certain conditions are met. The reason for this shift was that wages did not react the way monetarists had hypothesized. Monetarism would argue that as money supply increased so would wages and prices.

Edmund Phelps also spoke of a natural rate of unemployment which an

Edmund Phelps also spoke of a natural rate of unemployment which an economy would always revert o. In Fischer's words "because the money stock is changed by the monetary authority more frequently than labour contracts are renegotiated, and — given the assumed form of the labour contracts — monetary policy has the ability to affect the short-run behaviour of output, though it has no effects on long-run output behaviour".

TIME LAGS ulus and wage in es, and hence inflation was not an assumed outcome. Therefore, central banks could lower rates or follow an expansionary monetary policy to revive growth. Hence Pischer did, in a way, bring about a synthesis of monetarism and Keynes' economics. This was a reconcillation of neoclassical economics under the assumptions of rational agents with an understanding that markets were not always competitive. The crus of his hypothesis was that monetary policy can help balance out short-term fluctuations, but it cannot push the economy beyond its long-run potential. This is perithen to now even in our context, when there is a clarion call for a rate cut which is supposed to push up growth.

our context, when there is a clarion call for a rate cut which is supposed to push up growth.

If Pischer were right, then the limits to stimulus through monetary policy will be restricted by the overall long run potential. Is potential growth 7-8 per cent is the question. The potential output given the capital structure and technology in the Indian economy is around 7 per cent which means there is still an output gap of around half percent. To this extent a case can be made for rate cut to achieve potential growth. The MPC can debate this issue.

If one were to stretch the Pischer argument further, it can be asked whether such rate cut to would be enough to push potential growth beyond the 7 per cent mark. The answer is probably not, because there are limits to which low interest rates can propel the economy. In fact, the monetarist view would come in once the potential is sealed. If feed the leavest of the control of the

would come in once the potential is reached. If overall investment does increase, then further monetary expansion would have inflationary potential which is not the case in the

current situation. Therefore, there is need for a Therefore, there is need for a calibrated approach to monetary policy as inflation, though low today due to food prices, can be provoked on the 'core' side if potential output does not increase in the face of monetary easing through repo cuts and liquidity infusion Fischer and his contribution to

economics will stay forever.

On businessline.in

Hard to gauge impact of Trump tariffs

There's ambiguity

There's ambiguity on the applicable tariffs on several products. India should sort this out before finalising a trade deal with the US, says Isha Dayal

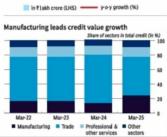
#### STATISTALK.

Complied by Niranjan NY, intern | Graphic KS Gunasekar

## Enduring growth of the MSME credit landscape

According to the recent MSME Pulse Report by TransUnion CIBIL and SIDBI, the total credit exposure to MSMEs increased by 13% y o-y in Mar-25, indicating steady portfolio expansion. New to Credit (NTC) borrowers, who made up 47% of new originations, drove an 11% y-o-y increase in credit demand. Delinquencies have declined, indicating a considerable improvement in asset quality.





Delinquencies drop, boosting MSME asset quality Sep 20 Sep 21 Mar 22 Sep 22 Sep 23 Sep 23 Mar 24 Mar 24 First-time borrowers still hold strong share

200 100 0 Mar-22 Mar-22 Mar-23 Mar-24 Mar-25 No of borrowers (in thousands) (LHS)

Green bonds: India's sustainable finance

Strengthening institutions, ensuring accountability and offering tax sops are the way forward, aw **Arindam Goswami** 

#### The murky Musk-Trump row



Musk's scathing comments on the Big Beautiful Bill sparked off the war of words, points

## BL TWO-WAY CROSSWORD 2715



#### EASY

#### ACROSS 01. Wander

plunder (9)

07. Black bird (4) 08. Thin piece of detached

(8) boow

10. Money earned by capital (8) 11. Exploit, achievement (4)

13. An earring (6)

18. State pay to the une 19. Farm area; type of fowl (B)

22. Rehearsal (8) 23. String of pearls (4) 24. Pass quickly over one's way (3) 25. Bravery, intrepidity (9)

#### DOWN

01. Engine (7) 02. Perch, as bird, for the

night (5) 03. Set as a burden or

task (6) 04. Smile widely (4) 05. Ticket gamble (7) 06. Explode (5)

09. Small stream (5) 12. Inhibit growth (5) 14. Let free (7) 16. Infirm, shaky with age (7)

18. Profundity (5)

01. Being out after plunder of a drug, am in a mess (9)

05. Throw it by the vestibule (3)

**NOTSO EASY** 

08. Break-away group coming out of the wood (8)

deeply (8) 11. An exploit arising from a twist of fate (4)

13. How can boar be depicted in a piece of jewellery? (6) 15. Was supported if one didn't leave (6)

18. It was pain and grief to pay it to the unemp 19. Area outside store for this sort of fowl (8) 22. It makes perfect business for a professional

23. Old line it's easy to get money for (4)

24. Quickly make one's way out of Bath, I expect (3) 25. Chivalrous remark about tall, angry characters (9)

01. An engine endlessly repaired by mechanic (7) 02. What birds come home to may be nothing of the

03. To be a burden of poem is possible (6)

04. Look pleased to have spirit that's about right (4) 05. To let Tory loose may be a gamble (7)

06. Turbo's dropped nothing, but might go off (5) 09. Bishop and castle may endure (5)

12. Check development of such a tricky

performance (5)

14. Let one go and see Lear for a change (7)

16. The odd dyer may become unsteady with age (7)
17. Don't let it stand being caught with broken lance (6)

18. How far it is to the bottom of an explosive charge (5)

20. Here and there it's going on the opposite tack (5) 21. To play the stock market thus is only for the boys (4)

**SOLUTION: BL TWO-WAY CROSSWORD 2714** 

# thehindubusinessline.

## Low gear

EV manufacturing scheme has too many caveats

he Union Government recently said that it would start accepting applications from global electric car manufacturers for setting up factories in India. This follows a Scheme to Promote Manufacturing of Electric Passenger Cars in India, announced on March 15, 2024. There is little to ponder over the motivation behind the scheme. India's automotive market — about ₹12.5 lakh crore (\$150 billion) big — is expected to double by 2030.



+

This boom will see a sharp rise in electric vehicles — electric mobility being a climate action imperative. Though two-wheelers and three-wheelers are sure to contribute the most to e-mobility, passenger car sales will also rise — 9-11 per cent of total vehicle sales (from 2.5 per cent today), according to the government's think-tank, NTTIAayog, If a large number of electric passenger cars are to be sold in India, why not get them produced within the court of This jot has mergial by the horizontal within the country? This is the premise on which the scheme stands. But the question is: Is the scheme good enough to attract a flood of investments in electric passenger car manufacturing in the country? A closer look at the scheme does not leave one convinced of its attractiveness.

The scheme offers no incentives such as tax breaks, direct capital grants or even sops such as low-cost land allotment or energy subsidies. The only sweetener is the opportunity for an investor to import a certain number of fully built, high value (\$35,000) electric cars at a reduced customs duty of 15 per cent, for five years — against duty of 15 per cent, for the years—against the regular duty of 110 per cent. Even this sop is bound by two constraints. First, a maximum of 8,000 cars per year can be imported. The revenue foregone on account of the concessional duty rate on such imports shall be only as much as the capital imports shall be only as much as the capital imports of the concessional duty rate on such investment made by the car manufacturer, but not more than ₹6,484 crore. Second, there is also a minimum investment threshold of ₹4,150 crore and domestic value addition requirements of 25 per cent by the third year and 50 per cent by the fifth. India's scheme compares poorly with those in other developing countries, such as Thailand and

Mexico.

Furthermore, all this is to be read in manufacturers are to be kept out — which means the world's largest electric car manufacturer, BYD, cannot set shop in India. Tesla, according to the Heavy Industries Minister, HD Kumaraswamy, is not interested in coming to India — it seems to prefer to pay the full customs duty, open showrooms and be content with a tiny sliver of the market. VinFast, the Vietnamese e-car manufacturer, is already setting up a plant in India. Minister Kumaraswamy said at a press conference that car majors such as Mercedes, Skoda and Volkswagen are interested in building their factories in India, but it is difficult to believe that the scheme mattered in their decision. It appears that the scheme is about form over substance, seemingly supporting domestic car manufacturers such as Tata Motors. Mahindra, Maruti and Hyundai.





he growth-supporting activism that began in Pebruary seems to have culminated in an unusual big bazoola action that conservative central bankers ordinarily reserve for shocks like the global financial crisis or the pandemic. What the IBI delivered was a monetary policy surprise accompanied by reduced monetary policy uncertainty. The surprise was twin packed — a 50 basis point (bps) policy rate cut with a front-loaded anonuncement of a back-loaded 100 bps reduction in CRR, but it came with a change in stance from accommodative to neutral in a bid to reduce uncertainty. The Monetary

reduce uncertainty. The Monetary Policy Committee (MPC) transparently explained this by stating that it is now left with very limited space to support

growth.

Sadly, transparency has its limits.
Financial markets are forward-looking and when due to change in stance they see no further rate cuts coming, they see no further rate cuts coming, they have no appetite left for bonds. have no appetite left for bonds. Consequently, the yield curve steepened (see Table). We can note that yield spread (30 year Gs eminus 91 day 7-Bill yield) has already widened by 37 bps since the policy. If this trend is not corrected through market operations such as Operation Twist, it could erode the intended outcome. In this case, monetary space could get squandered with less arsenal left in armoury.

#### MONETARY EXPERIMENT

MONETARY EXPERIMENT
On the other hand, lift does succeed in shoring aggregate demand and lifting shoring aggregate demand and lifting this year's growth to around 7.5 per cent in a non-inflationary manner, the great risky experiment of this policy action will prompt a rethink in conservative central bankers.

Monetary transmission operates with long and variable lags and the central banker of the turning point of the business cycle, both in its last tightening and current easing cycle.

Now, RBI sensed and seized the opportunity afforded by headline

opportunity afforded by headline inflation being markedly below the 4 per cent inflation target. Last October, a cent innation target. Last October, a similar opportunity arose before the previous MPC, but it chose patience over valour that left it behind the curve. It has now caught the turning point of the business cycle; but has it also got the quantum of action and its

quantum of action and its communication, right? Does the big bazooka it now used carries any 'back blast' risks, or are we confident it will not recoil? The answer will lie in what it does to growth. It seems this is not just a countercyclical measure but is packaged with a new regulatory outlook and thinking about re-fixing CRR as a mix of monetary, liquidity and regulatory tool to affect structural growth. Despite the capacity utilisation rates hovering marginally above its long-term average for the last 12-quarters,

Will monetary bazooka work? POLICY SPACE. MPC's front-loaded action has increased

risks in the system by reducing future policy options

Yield movement Treasury Bills Repurchase 5.66 5.29 5.2 5.19 -0.47 91-day Treasury Bill 5.55 5.3 5.38 5.33 -0.22364-day Treasury Bill 5.56 5.4 5.52 5.41 -0.15 5-year G-sec 5.89 0.08 7-year G-sec 6.06 6.09 6.16 6.21 0.15 Old 10-year benchmark G-Sec 6.25 6.35 6.29 6.36 0.12 New 10-year benchmark G-Sec 6.2 6.24 6.28 6.3 0.1 30-year G-sec 0.15

corporate investments are unlikely to kick off. The monetary bazooka ca transitorily and modestly increase mortgage lending.

#### PARADOXICAL QUESTIONS

PARADOXICAL QUESTIONS
The judgment on the quantum of action will get tested over time. A few questions do arise in one's mind. Pirst, if growth projections haven't changed since April policy, the only two reasons for such strong monetary action can be: (i) larger than anticipated decline in near term inflation that gives central bank elbow room to act under the inflation targeting and (ii) a decline in uncertainties that may be holding action from the central bank.
The April policy was framed on the back of Liberation-Day tariffs. Since then, "TACO trades" have given added

#### If this trend of stiffening yields is not corrected through market operations

such as Operation Twist, it could erode the intended outcome.

confidence that markets are withstanding the rolled back Trump tariffs. But was it prudent to use nearly all its left-out ammunition in one go? Are we done with geopolitical uncertainties in Ukraine, Middle Bast and in our own sub-continent? The near-term infation decline does not appear durable. RRPs average Q4 infation projection of 4.4 per cent does not factor the action in this policy that could take infation projections north of 4.5 per cent by the year-end. So, was the front-loaded action the best course? Only time will tell if moving away from conservative central banking was the right course.

NEUTRAL STANCE
Second, how do we interpret a change in stance over two consecutive policies? To my mind it is not an issue so long as forward guidance is not misleading. This will get treated in August when inflation prints might even test sub-3 per cent mark if there are no weather disruptions, raising clarion calls for another rate cut. It is important to understand that with a neutral rate of 1.65 per cent (mid-point of the RBI range of 1.4-1.9 per cent), a policy rate of 5.5 per cent that may remain unchanged till at least the December policy would

with Q4 projected inflation mean a real policy rate of 1.1 per cent. Unless VRRR auctions siphon off excess liquidity, rates can get anchored to SDF rate and real policy rate will drop to ASF per cent. This means monetary policy is quite accommodative norwithstanding the neutral stance which merely indicates that policy rates can move in any direction in future.

#### THE RISKS HAVE GONE UP

THE RISKS HAVE GONE UP
At this juncture, there does not appear
to be a grave problem as real lending
rates have softened but remain in
positive terrain. However, if inflation
rises, it can erode savings with net
household financial saving already at a
low of around 5 per cent of GDP for the
last two years. So, the RBI should be
prepared to act in either direction if prepared to act in either direction if conditions change and warrant some tightening. Neutral stance affords that option. The RBI has chosen to flush the

option.

The RBI has chosen to flush the markets. System durable liquidity had already moved up from ₹1.3 lakh crore at the time of April policy to ₹5.5 lakh crore now. Government spending on the back of RBI surplus transfer bonarza will add to this. It might have been preferable to take CRR action in August with better grip on liquidity requirements to better time unwinding of the forward positions. The front-loaded action now has increased risks in the system by reducing future policy options. While central banks do give forward guidance which now are part of unconventional monetary policy toolkit, they are used sparingly to deal with sudden large shocks. It is hardly the job of the central bank to commit forward monetary policy actions that go beyond forward guidance.

The writer is currently Professor at IIM Kozhikode and formerly RBI Executive Director and MPC member.

# Plastics pollution can no longer be ignored

Marine ecosystems are the worst hit. High polluters must be encouraged to go for eco-friendly alternatives to reverse the tide

Plastic is now embedded in nearly every aspect of modern life—
from packaging and construction to transportation and textiles. Yet, while our dependency has grown, our systems for managing pastic waste have not kept pace. Research by Geyer et al (2017) shows that global plastic production soared from 2 million tonnes in 1950 to 940 billion tonnes by 2019. Alarminely. 9.49 billion tonnes by 2019. Alarmingly, over 65 per cent of all plastic ever made was produced in the past two decades alone.

was produced in the past two decades alone.

This growth is primarily driven by industrial expansion and global consumerism. In 2019 alone, packaging waste accounted for 142.6 million tonnes. —37 per cent of total plastic waste. The building and construction industry followed with 76.9 million tonnes, then transportation (62.2 million), consumer products (46.7 million), and textiles (43.9 million). Even marginal sectors — like marine coatings and personal care — contribute significantly. Tackling plastic pollution, therefore, requires targeted,

industry-specific interventions with a emphasis on high-impact sectors like packaging and construction.

## OCEANS ON THE BRINK

OCEANS ON THE BRINK

Nowher are the consequences more devastating than in the oceans. Marine coopstems are being overwhelmed by mismanaged plastic waste. OECD data shows the disparities across regions. In Africa, the average mismanaged plastic waste per capita is 0.06 kg annually, though countries like Liberia (0.53 kg) and Cameroon (0.41 kg) highlight local vulnerabilities.

and Cameroon (0.41 kg) highlight local vulnerabilities.

Asia presents a more serious situation, averaging 0.17 kg per capita. The Philippines (3.30 kg) and Malaysia (2.29 kg) rank among the highest global contributors due to coastal populations, weak waste systems, and rapid urbanisation. North America, with an average of 0.12 kg, sees significant leakage in the Caribbean — Trinidad and Tobago (2.55 kg) and Panama (1.23 kg). Europe, in contrast, averages just 0.00, kg, reflecting robust waste management. Globally, the average annual mismanaged plastic entering oceans stands at 0.127 kg per capita. This isn't



PLASTIC WASTE. Driven by industrial

just an ecological problem — it's an equity issue, where poorer and developing nations bear the brunt of plastic pollution.

Addressing the crisis requires action

Addressing the crisis requires action on several fronts. High-income nations, while generating less mismanaged waste per capita, must help build waste infrastructure in vulnerable countries. Small Island Developing States (SIDS) need targeted support — both financial and technological — to mitigate marine

plastic pollution. Industries like packaging, textiles, and

construction must be guided by regulations or incentives towards biodegradable and recyclable alternatives. Tools like Extended Producer Responsibility (EPR), circular economy frameworks, and single-use plastic bans must move from theory to enforceable global standards. Public awareness is key — but guilt-driven messaging is insufficient. Public awareness is key — but guilt-driven messaging is insufficient. We need education and civic engagement to drive lasting behavioural change. Policy must go hand-in-

The writer is an Assistant Professor at the Symbiosi Institute of International Business, Pune. Views are

■ LETTERS TO EDITOR Send your letters by email to bleditor⊕thehindu.co.in or by post to "Letters to the Editor", The Hindu Business Line, Kasturi Buildings, 859-860, Anna Salai, Chennai 600002.

(June 10). Consolidating the fisca deficit target of 4.8 per cent of GDP will indeed be challenging, not just

safeguard India's sovereign credit ratings. One way to utilise the RBI's surplus gainfully could be through bond-switch operations replacing

Inger-term ones to smoothen the redemption profile and reduce interest outflows in the near term. For this strategy to yield results, the nterest rate environment to mitigate refinancing risks. Equally mportant is the cooperation of State governments in achieving their respective fiscal targets.

Srinivasan Velamur

Cheyyar plant to be all-wom Cheyyar plant to be all-women unit (June 10). After Tata Motors, Pune and Ashok Leyland's Hosur plant, Royal Enfield's Cheyyar plant is also going to be an all-women plant. It is women empowerment in the trues sense. Royal Enfield should be sense. Royal Enfield should be credited for increasing its women workforce from 5 per cent to 20 per cent now. Expecting women employees to be part of management and business roles is common but when they enter shop floors and master welding and

:::

assembling then it sends a significantly positive message to the other OEMs in particular and Indian Inc in general. Hope other auto OEMs follow the suit and bring more constitute the interest force.

equality in the

## Need for IT regulator

Need TOT IT regulator
This refers to "SaaS companies see India revenues growing" (June 10).
As India aspires to be a global digital leader, ensuring justice, fairness, and ethical governance in the IT sector becomes indispensable. The

exploitative behaviour of IT service providers threaten to erode client trust, stifle innovation, and create systemic subsershibities. Establishing an information Technology Regulatory Authority is an inevitable step to build a resilient, equitable, and client-friendly digital economy in the country. By acting now, India can lead by example in demonstrating that

digital growth and digital rights can and must go hand in hand. PD Sankaranarayanan







#### CONTRAPUNTO

Thousands have lived without love, not one without water - WH AUDEN

## Of Doors & Deaths

Mumbai train network won't improve with patchwork solutions. Commuters need more trains

26, 2019 was an unusual day for Mumbai's trainspotters.



Datchwork solutions. Commuters need more trains

June 26, 2019 was an unusual day for Mumbai's trainspotters.
Nobody died on the city's suburban railway network that day Ina
transport system that has claimed over 51,000 lives over 20 years—
averaging seven a day—death does not shock easily. But it did on
Monday, when four passengers died after falling off two passing
trains. Details are still emerging, but it seems both trains were
bursting at the seams with passengers, which is not unusual at
9.10am, Mumbai's rush hour. People were hanging out of doors with
barely a tochold. As the trains passed 6.5ft apart at Mumbra, the
backpacks of some passengers probably collided, throwing eight on
the ballast covered ground. Even railway officials have termed it
an "unheard of incident in the history of Mumbai's suburban
system", and promised change.

The plan is to have automatic doors on all new non-AC coaches,
and retrofit old coaches with such doors. However, a prototype won't
be ready until Nov. After that, around
3,400 coaches will need retrofitting.
Railways' Jan 2026 timeline seems
ambitious, but say they do it, that
still leaves eight months. Last year,
ambitious, but say they do it, that
still leaves eight months. Last year,
be ready until Nov. After that, around
3,400 coaches will need retrofitting.
Railways' Jan 2026 timeline seems
ambitious, but say they do it, that
still leaves eight months. Last year,
be ready until Nov. After that, around
be 380 more such deaths. There's a
bigger issue. Over 350 passengers are
packed in each coach during rush
hour—what about risks of suffocation when doors are shut?

Closing coaches, or reducing seats – which railways did in 2015—
does not address the root of the problem, which is that Mumbai does
not have enough trains and boses to move list people. Its costly metro
is underperforming—as late as Feb this year the fully operational
metro lines were running at 33% capacity (7 2,500.
Besides, closed trains won't save the roughly 1,150 pedestrians who
averaging 100 passenger

## Without Mal**ICE**

Trump can't Make America Great Again without immigrants powering the country

Trump's crackdown against anti-ICE (Immigration and Customs Enforcement) protesters in Los Angeles, California, appears to be inflaming an already polarised America, split down the middle over immigration. National Guard and marines have been called up for what is essentially a domestic law and order problem. ICE raids have become tougher since 'Trump came to office. And while it is perfectly within the remit of any gov't to take action to stop illegal immigration, Trump admin's approach appears to be allergic to immigration overall. Case in point, admin officials have been accused of gutting specific programmes tied to helping lawful, per manent US residents obtain citizenship. Never mind that all this is counterproductive, given the hugely productive role immigrarants is counterproductive, given the hugely productive role immigrants have played in US.

The saying that "immigrants have built America" may sound like cliché, but it's



have played in US.

The saying that "immigrants have built America" may sound like cliché, but it's an undeniable fact. That US remains it's an undeniable fact. That US remains the world's largest and most dynamic economy is in large part due to immigrants. According to a study by the Immigration Research Initiative, immigrants account for 17% of US GDP. A key reason for this is immigrants are mostly concentrated in the working-age population, comprising around 18% of the American labour force. On top of this, immigrants – including undocumented migrants – pay around \$252bn annually in federal, state and local US taxes.

Besides, there's a strategic argument for US to adhere to a liberal approach to immigration. US simply can't grow its workforce without immigrants who help fill gaps in certain critical sectors. Healthcare being a clear example. But also, at a time US is locked in an economic-security tussle with China, the one advantage America has is its ability to attract immigrants. China's non-existent immigration and shrinking local working-age demographic are creating all sorts of problems for Beijing. Xi Jinping will be relishing the polarisation over immigration in US. Trump is committed to 'Make America Great Again'. But that just can't happen without immigrants.

## Hyphen-hype

The weaponisation of a commonly used mark of punctuation, and how best to counter it

#### Jug Suraiya



The minister of Punctuation, Propaganda, and Fake News was addressing his aides and assorted flunkies. There is good news and there is bad news, said the minister. First, the good news. The good news is that our Operation Hyphen worked even better than we anticipated.

The terror attack we masterminded triggered an inevitable sponse from The Adversary who promptly launched multiple strikes against eterrorist training camps we've established.

So far so good, said the minister, while his aides and assorted flunkies nodded in seculous agreement.

the terrorist training camps we've established.

So far so good, said the minister, while his aides and assorted flunkies nodded in obsequious agreement.

With the escalation of hostilities which we so cunningly had provoked, international attention, not to mention alarm, got focused on the face off between a sund the adversary; as we had planned, said the minister.

This was the good news, he continued. Our Operation Hypben was crowned with success because in the eyes of the international community we and the adversary got re-re-hyphenated, after having been repeatedly de-de-hyphenated.

The hyphen, explained the minister, which is not to be confused with the N dash or the M dash, or the minus sign which it resembles, is one heek of a juju of a punctuation mark. Its name derives from the Greek 'Huphen,' which in hate Latin became hyphen' and means 'together'.

The first recorded use of the hyphen to join two words, and by implication, give them equal value or status was by Dionysus Thrax, the great Greek grammarian (19-080E), pronounced the minister.

Thanks to the hyphen we got equated with The Adversary is the world's most populous democracy and the fifth largest economy to boot, be gloated.

That 'good news, he said. Unfortunately, he continued, the bad news is that The Adversary has made it abundantly clear to all concerned that to counter our hyphen, if necessary it is ready to come up with an even bigger juju of a punctuation mark; the Full Stop...

# Modi: 11 Years, 11 Big Changes

His PMship has decisively altered polity, including BJP. The transformation ranges from religious/cultural assertion to nationalism becoming a primary political factor. Also, economic reform has lost steam



BJP's celebration of Modi's completion is 11 th year in power at Centre is a good time to take stock of what has changed in our polity and politics. At no one other time post-1947 has one man been in power continuously this long rring Nehru. Although Congress has held office at ntre for over five decades cumulatively, her on its own or in coalition, BJP's rise ee 2014 has been qualitatively different several ways.

since 2014 has been qualitatively different in several ways.
Eleven things that have changed under 11 years of BJP-Modi's tenure.

First, BJP too has changed. It is the new broad tent of the kind Congress was under Nehru, with a mild sprinkling of Hindutva as differentiator. Barring Nehru himself, who had no time for indulging religious activity, his party at the state level acted as a Hindu party that offered political protection to minorities. Under Modi, BJP is offering the same mix of cultural Hinduism and some form of recognition of Muslim interests, though minorities are currently against BJP.

Second, the polity is now in a decisive phase of religious and identity assertion, as BJP has made Hindu vote and caste coalitions count. This has led to consolidation of minorities that lean

or last as har-treet has taken on coalition partners who has been startled by the coalities and the coalities to make the coalities and the coalities a

ber of ordinary people as party members. Politics wrun like an FMCG campaign with both above the



titive political landscape. Any opposed by other political parties eed to stand out. After Modi 2.0's

suggestion from BJP is opposed by other political parties merely because they need to stand out. After Modi 20's agriculture reforms failed because of a determined rich farmers' lobby that forced govt to back off, the reforms agenda has lost steam.

Sixth, despite Modi's overwhelming supremacy in BJP, the party has managed to find new politicians who can pull in votes on their own - Vogt, Fadnavis, Himanta for instance, and even some potential new faces in the south like K Annamalai. While Annamalai has been asked to take a backseat before Tamil Nadu

assembly elections 326s, he is one grassroots leader who can shake up the Dravidian political ecosystem. Even in other states, a new BJP second-line is emerging. • Seventh, under Modi, nationalism has re-emerged as a factor in politics, and the country increasingly demands robust responses not only to perfidious Pakistan but also China. Never before has a decisive shift

as a factor in pointes, and the country increasingly demands robust responses not only to perfidious Pakistan but also China. Never before has a decisive shift towards a more aggressive stance towards enhancing national power been more strong than now. Surgical strikes, Balakot and Op Sindoor have now made the polity more inclined to enable a stronger defence and projection of national power outside India.

\* Eighth, having a powerful and popular leader has empowered and popular leader has empowered in the popular leader has been been by using the Sangh as foil.

• Ninth, Modi-Shah duet suggests that successful govts need at least two powerful politicians at the top, one managing govt and the other the party and politics. Nehru and Sardar Patel, Vajpayee and LK Adwari, and Manmohan Singh and Sonia Gandhi are references that come to mind.

• Tenth, the polity has moved so decisively to the left with freebies galore, that govts are finding it tougher to deregulate and make life easier for businesses. Any change or reform finouring business is now being interpreted as cronyism, making it tougher to bass and implement laws making for ease of business.

• Finally the main national challenge remains; jobs. Modi's tenur has not done enough to make this happen, and one party domination makes political consensus almost impossible to achieve. The only way to break this

## India Has Too Much Summer, Too Little Water

Every year, cities see dry reservoirs & fractious queues next to water tankers. This will keep worsening. Govts have to come up with smarter policies. But urban Indians must learn to use water conservatively



India's experiencing its annual summer crucible. This means scorching heat and thirsty longing for the monsoon, and constant threat of the two tipping over into awful social friction. Not surprisingly, WEP has identified water shortage as the most severe risk confronting India in the period 2023-27.

Across the world, water availability is influenced by climate and population but also by water management practices. In other words, India's water table levels are connected not only to its population growth and global warming but also to what it's doing with industrial contamination and other waste and its green cower. Cape Town in South Africa came dangerously close to Day Zero (when all taps would'we run dry) in 2018. Dramatic measures at conservation saved the day then. Mexico City faced such a crisis in mid-2024. In Jakarta, most households lack access to adequate drinking water. WFF estimates that 1.1bn people lack access to water globally and 2.4bn suffer from inadequate as anitation, resulting in cholera, typhoid, diarrhes and other water-borne diseases. Depletion of the water table also makes the land surface infirm—both being more a consequence of human behaviours than natural phenomena. Several Indian cities also face acute water shortages from time to time. The WFF list of 100 cities -Jaipur, Indove, Vadodara, Srinagar, Rajkot, Kota, Nashik, Vizza, Kolkata, Ahmedabad, Jabalpur, Amritsar, Lucknow, Kurat, Dlanbado, Kannur and Pune, among them. World Bank finds India a water-stressed nation, with 18% of the world's population and just 4% of its water Nili Anog warns that 21 Indian cities could run out of groundwater as early as 2001.

Last summer, when the national capital suffered oaring temperatures, it had depleted access even to leandrinking water. Queues, tankers, llegal connections on private borewells were the order of the day. This ear, the focus is on streamlining water distribution, nonitoring supply with GPS-flitted tankers, revamping fafra, checking theft, improving sewer and waste

management, and stricter supervision of reservoirs.
Chennai suffered its Day Zero in 2019, when all eservoirs ran dry. This prompted quick completion of werdue measures like establishing tertiary treatment and indirect potable buffers, enabling reuse of 10% of oliceted wastewater.

In Mundai, 166



learn to use water conservatively

Technology use is still suboptimal. One underexplored area for example is purity enhancement and reclamation. Membrane bioreactor solutions for biological water treatment: ultrafiltration by using a pressure-driven barrier; reverse osmosis for desalination and flushing out bacteria, pathogens and pesticides; electrodialysis is reversal for treating turbid wastewater – so many solutions are just waiting to be deployed. What's truly fascinating is that the energy content in waste is far greater than the energy needed for its treatment.

Digital interventions are critical. Sensors can detect leaks, monitor flow, and regulate water pressure, thus extending infra lifespan. Remote sensing can help create early warning systems that will help in pre-emptive emergency response. Digital twins can help with diverse what if scenarios.

Advanced infra projects and locating new water sources are eye actining initiatives. But under the radar initiatives are equally important. Like resolving issues earth's surface, wastewer managemen and the continuous experiments of the continuous experiments. The surface is wastewer managemen and the continuous experiments of the continuous experiments of the continuous experiments of the continuous experiments of the continuous experiments. But the most critical issue is definitively reducing demand. This means consuming groups taking appropriate actions at the ground level. For instance, at the level of housing societies.

Such groups could form a resident task force for sustainability, run awareness campaigns, fit aerators in water outlet pipes, eliminate leakages, and expand treated STP water usage for watering plants, gardens and for water outlet pipes, eliminate leakages, and expand treated STP water usage for watering plants, gardens and for water outlet pipes, eliminate leakages, and expand treated STP water usage for watering plants, gardens and for water outlet pipes, eliminate trapping of any kind.

With our per capita freshwater availability app

#### Calvin & Hobbes











## **Sacred**space People think focus means saying yes to the thing you've got to focus on. But

that's not what

# The Oldest, Most Enduring Relationship

Narayani Ganesh

If you're guessing that the workis's oldes, most enduring relationship is cides, most enduring relationship is absolutely right. Mother Earth. The human environment interface begins the moment you are born and continues till you'de and perhaps even after death as your remains—whether buried or reduces to ashes—are returned to earth and get regenerated. Is this a positive, loving relationship or one that is troubled, fraught with contradictions and exploitation? It is both. And it is a powerful one. Media platform as carpet bomb doom news of environmental degradation due to human activity and greed. Everything is now polluted; species are going extinct, potable water is in short supply, glaciers are melting, sea levels are rising, the shobol list is very long. But here is another view that echoes a completely different sentiment, that humanity does not merely destroy nature, we have also enhanced it. So

pristine, untouched by humans, we could be wrong. The truth is, when human beings ventured out of Afric and into different parts of the world we populated every possible ecosyst on earth—some places early on and others, much later. She writes, "There is no ecosystem on earth to day that is not shaped by human presence." Human presence."

THE SPEAKING TREE practices, to shift, lo To leave humans out of natu conserve it, can be misleadi harmful. "As European-Am

to shift, losing its fire depen species and becoming less resilient to environmental stress. Yes, humans have been disrupting ecosystems, but they have also played a in shaping the natural world as stewar and enablers. The use of fire not only helped humans settle down but also

other species besides I nere are other species besides humans who have been alter ing the environment for good purposes. Like benvers who build dams and ponds, helping recharge groundwater and controlling floods. Like birds, bees and butterflies, humans too aid in seed dispersal, biodiversity propagation, soil regeneration, and domestication of animals for tilling the soil, keeping preduct populations in check. The negative impact seems to have overtaken the positive ones; we need to re-establish a healthy relationship that will allow all of us to grow and regenerate without stepping on one another's to so one way path to destruction, it could also be a foundation for abundances."

one way, also be a foundation for abunous. points out Crabtree. People could be catalysts for ecological health, and not just agents of extraction. ganeshnarayani@yahoo.com



THEIR VIEW

# Trump's policies assure China an edge in the race for AI dominance

America's research funding cuts, immigration curbs and trade barriers could easily combine to make China great again



re, respectively, a senior fellow and deputy lirector of the Institute of World Economics and Politics at the Chinese Academy of Social ciences, and a scholar at the National Iniversity of Singapore's Lee Kuan Yew School of Public Policy.

heir tariff war may be facing a stale heir tariff war may be facing a stale-mate, but the competition for techno-logical supremacy between the US and China is shifting into high gear. As the two countries battle for dominance in ductivity and geopolitical gains expected—one question looms large. Will China's Al capabilities catch up with or even surpass those of the US? Driving this trend is a series of policies intro-duced by US President Donald Trump's adminis-tration. Trump's presidency marks a dramatic

Driving this trend is a series of policies introduced by US president Donald Trump's administration. Trump's presidency marks a farmatic
break from the commitment to openness that has
underpinned America's technological leadership
of decades. Measures intended to bring innovation back to the US may boomerang and end up
paving the way for Chinese dominance.

The evolution of the digital economy may provide some insight into how today's AI race will play
out in the wake of Trump's policies. In the 1990s,
the US led the internet revolution, dominating the
pivotal 'zero to one' phase by quickly moving innovarations from lab to market. This fuelled what many
lauded as the 'new economy,' characterized by
rapid growth, strong productivity gains and low
inflation. China, initially a follower, later injected
remarkable dynamism into its digital economy by
scaling its own innovative technologies.

China's digital development unfolded in three
stages. The first wax copy' and-follow: from the
mid-1990s to the early 2000s, Chinese firms
mirrored US models, launching web portals and

mirrored US models, launching web portals and online services that drove explosive user growth. The second stage was localization and improve

online services that drove explosive user growth. The second stage was localization and improvement. As China's digital ecosystem matured between 2005 and 2015, Chinese tech companies began to leverage their deep understanding of domestic users and market conditions to fine-tune their services. Platforms like WeChat and Taobao not only adapted US concepts, but also built on them, eventually surpassing Western counterparts such as Whatshap pand elSg in the Chinese market. The third stage has been marked by breakout innovations. Over the past decade, Chinese tech companies have shifted from imitation to innovation, pioneering new digital models and even overtaking foreign competitors. The most strikingly successful example is ByteDance's TikTok, which positioned China at the forefront of online culture, reshaped social media, and forced US firms like Meta to play catch-up.

This dynamic is already evident in fields like renewable energy and electric vehicles &Us). AI will be no exception. Following the launch of ChatGPT in tate 2022 marking MT strainstion into

renewable energy and electric vehicles (EVs).
AI will be no exception. Following the launch of
ChatGPT in late 2022, marking AI's transition in



adoption era, China quickly demonstrated

its mass-adoption era, China quickly demonstrated its ability to copy Western models. The release of DeepSeek in January signalled China's entry into the localization and improvement stage, as the company's RI model was 30-50 times cheaper to use than that of OpenAl. By February, the performance gap between the best Chinese and US models had narrowed to 1.7%, down from 9.3% in 2024. And while it took ChatGPT two months to reach 100 million active users, DeepSeek reached that mark in seven days. One of China's key advantages is its deep pool of engineering talent. The country produces four times as many STEM graduates annually as the US. Beyond sheer size, this 'engineer' dividend' reflects a strong work eithic and a pragmatic mindset geared toward complex, hands-on optimization, as demonstrated by DeepSeek's system architecture. With more than 1 billion internet users and a diverse industrial base, China also offers unparalleled conditions for deploying, testing and refining Al applications. China accounts for nearly 30% of global manufacturing output, generating vast amounts of data. In 2019 alone, its manufacturing sector produced 1.812 petabytes of data and we estimate that figure reached 2,435 PB in 2024.

amounts of data. In 2019 alone, its manufacturing sector produced 1,812 petabytes of data and we estimate that figure reached 2,435 PB in 2024, Energy is another critical factor. In 2023, China generated approximately 9,456 terawart-hours of electricity—32% of the global total and more than double the US output of 4,178 TWh—giving it a major advantage in powering the large-scale data centres essential to widespread Al adoption. America's position in the AI race is further undermined by Trump's cuts to research funding and immigration restrictions. In February, 170 employees were laid off, including AI experts, at

the National Science Foundation, The agency's

**VIEWS** 

the National Science Foundation. The agency's budget faces a cut of more than 50%. These cuts -logether with the National Institutes of Health's delayed funding allocations and the freezing of roughly \$2.2 billion in federal grants to Harvard University—risk stalling foundational research and impeding Al Innovation. Meanwhile, restrictive immigration policies will likely make it harder for the US to attract and retain drain as skilled Chinese tech workers return home to also the control of the co

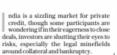
away global talent and international collaborators. China is actively marketing its low-cost AI models to its trade partners. Its trade partners with the control of the properties of the partners of the control of balance between encouraging innovation and enforcing strict data controls. But while neither side has an easy path to Al dominance, Trump's MAGA agenda may inadvertently help make Chi

#### MINT CURATOR

## Bold foreign money is filling an Indian gap in private credit

Many of India's private lenders suspect they are mispricing risks





ndia is a sizzling market for private credit, though some participants are wondering if in their eagerness to close deals, investors are shutting their eyes to risks, especially the legal minefields around collateral and bankruptcy.

A decade ago, India's banks were strugging with the world's biggest load of soured corporate loans. At about \$200 billion, the write-offs on that exposure have been large. Deposit-taking institutions that tried to recover the debt via insolvency proceedings have had to accept harsh hair-cuts. Traditional lenders are so scared by that experience that personal credit, which was less than half of banks' advances to industry 10 years ago, is now 15 times as

cuts. Traditional lenders are so scared by that experience that personal credit, which was less than half of banks' advances to industry 10 years ago, is now 1.5 times as large and growing nearly twice as first. Credit demand and stapply have changed in other ways, too. Large firms, traditionally the heaviest users of bank financing, seem the least interested in project finance. They are borrowing selectively to fund acquisitions and refinance existing debt rather than to create new capacity. Startups and their founders are far more eager to raise debt, though that's mostly because venture capital funds have become stingy. Initial public offerings are being delayed in a slowing economy, and equity valuations for many unlisted firms are cooling off. Non-bank financiers, too, are starved for funding. Banks have turned cautious about these firms' exposure to overleveraged households.

This is a perfect scenario for non-traditional lenders—global insurers, asset managers and sovereign wealth funds—for lill in the void left by banks and pocket a cool Is-20% return. Varice Partners, Oaktree Capital Management and Davidson Kempnerar ea among the most aggressive, though everyone from BlackRock to Allianz Global Investors is participating enthusiastically in the deal-making.

Local players appear quite miffed. Even though they're in on many small loans, the foreign money deluge is cutting them out of marquee transactions. Domestic privater-credit ventures, especially those affiliated with banks, are also keen to earn high rates of return on capital. But they're more interested in the return of capital. Some of them have struggled to raise funds because they aren't seen as bold enough.

Their foreign rivals, meanwhile, lack neither capital nor courage. As few prominent Mumbai financiers told me, oversea institutions may be mispricing the true credit risk, which won't end well. Greed may burt foreign investors, who will then cry that it's hard to get repaid in India.

may hurt foreign investors, who will then cry that it's hard to get repaid in India.



has generated much talk

Some already are. In 2021, US lenders gave \$1.2 billion to Indian entrepreneur Byju Raveendran for his eponymous online education venture, then the country's most valuable startup. Now Byju's has collapsed and the money is largely gone. Creditors will be lucky to get even a few cents on the dollar from bankruptcy proceedings in Indian. ceedings in India.

ceedings in India.
Andyet, Byju's is no longer a cautionary tale in a gung-ho market. Creditors are chasing special situations, such as a nephew who needs a hefty loan to buy out an uncle. The other opportunity is in restructuring, Last month, Shapooqi Palonji Group, rarel estate and construction conglomerate, raised \$3.4 billion from Deutsche Bank and other investors or effinance previous high-cost debt.
This deal, a new record for India's private-credit market, has raised eyebrows. Although repayment is due in three years, the yield on the zero-coupon bond is as high as 19.75%. The collateral is also tricky. The deal is reportedly backed by about \$3.6 billion of real estate and investments in oil and gas. The crown jewel is a 9.2% stake in Tata Sons, valued at roughly \$18.6 billion. But how will value from the holding company of Tata Group, whose listed units are worth \$325 billion, ever be realized? And yet, Byju's is no longer a cautionary

Shares in privately held Tata Sons aren't freely transferable. That's the official posifreely transferable. That's the official posi-tion of the charitable trusts that are its majority shareholders. Maybe investors are betting that the trusts will eventually relent or that they will buy out Shapoorji, the largest minority shareholder. Neither out-come can be predicted with any degree of certainty. The bold bet shines a light on the buccaneering spirit that has taken over India's nascent private-credit industry. Policymakers would want to see more risk-toking in creation of new assets.

Policymakers would want to see more risk-taking in creation of new assets. India's new central bank chief has slashed interest rates, reducing the repo rate by a more-than-expected half percentage point on Friday. He has also flooded the financial system with liquidity. But given the cloudy outlook for global trade and local consumption, corporate investment isn't India Inc's priority. Swapping assets among one another is. As for the money, there are enough private lenders willing to write checks of \$500 million or more. And if they don't, someone else will. **©BLOOMBERG** 

THEIR VIEW

# Agentic payments: Why India needs a rupee stablecoin

PRIYA KARNIK



s the founder of a global payment solutions company, I have a sense of pride when I speak about India's payment systems to our global customers. India has offered 247-5 settlements for all types of payments for years and many nations are only now catching up with I. Our Unified Payments Interface (UPI) stands as a world-class example. In order to retain this leader-ship position, India needs to be nimble about a new paradigm that is emerging in the global payments landscape; programmable payments.

These refer to a type of fine point. s the founder of a global paymen

ryments. These refer to a type of financial transac These refer to a type of financial transac-tion where the execution and conditions of the payment are directly embedded in the software code associated with i. This means pre-ser rules that dictate when, how and to whom a payment should be made without requiring manual intervention for each such programmed transaction. This shift towards programmable pay-ments, driven by advancements in block-chain technology, artificial intelligence (AD

and smart contracts, allows for automated transactions triggered by predefined conditions, auditable payments and much else that we cannot fully fathom today. While India has been a trailblazer in real-time payments, we must embrace the opportunity presented by the rise of programmable money to retain our hard-won leadership. India has already taken initial steps in this direction. The ongoing pilot project of a Central Bank Digital Currency (CBIC)—a digital block-hain-based form of a country's official currency issued and regulated by its central bank, representing a direct liability of this monetary authority, like physical banknotes and coins—has programmable features on its test agenda. Further, the National Payments Corporation of India's NPCID - Rupi initiative has demonstrated an ability to issue payments for specific predefined use cases. India is also participating in a global effort by central banks to stream-line cross-border payments.

in a glocal entor ty central banks to stream-line cross-border payments. However, the global landscape is evolving at a blistering pace. Fuelled by innovations initially explored within blockchain and cyptocurrency ecosystems, countries like the US are now rapidly pursuing the wide-spread adoption of programmable money. They are leapfrogging ahead by leveraging

the functionality and flexibility offered by stablecoins—atype of blockchain-based dig-ital asset designed to peg its value to that of a relatively stable-value asset, like a govern-ment issued flat currency. Simultaneously, experiments in tokenization—reating digi-tal twins of real-world assets for these to be

managed, transferred and traded more efficiently and transparently—are paving the way for efficienpaving the way for efficien-cies in asset ownership and transfer. While the two operate independently today, the convergence of tokenization with pro-grammable payments in the future promises to unlock a truly advanced financial services system. financial services system This convergence will ena-ble highly automated, con-

ble highly automated, con-ditional and transparent financial transactions, revolutionizing everything from supply-chain finance to personalized lending. Countries are exploring diverse models for handling the emergence of stablecoins. The models have ranged from light-touch regulation to heavy oversight and span both

private and banking-sector issuances of sta-blecoins. India needs to discern and adopt the model that best suits our financial and regulatory environment. The CBDC is an excellent instrument for

regulatory environment.

The CBDC is an excellent instrument for some applications, like reducing cash usage and facilitating offline payments. But it may not be the optimal vehicle for enabling a broad-based fransition to programmable money. To maintain our leadership position and enable consumers and businesses to fully embrace the potential of programmable money, we must expand our efforts beyond the CBDC's current scope, fostering a wider ecosystem of innovation and adoption. The country needs a stablecoin based on the Indian rupee issued by regulated participants. India can retain its leadership in payments by moving quickly to enable digital money that's programmable

regulated participants.
India's framework of capital controls presents a challenge and an opportunity as we make this leap into programmable payments. Capital controls create a complex set of constraints in implementing such a transformative programme. At the same time, the

architecture of programmable payments can streamline compiliance, enhance real-time monitoring capabilities and enable better enforcement of our capital controls with substantially lesser friction.

The transition to programmable money will require substantial investment from commercial banks to upgrade their existing infrastructure. This investment dovetalls well with the underlying shift to a world dominated by artificial intelligence. The emerging 'agentic world,' where autonomous Al agents will increasingly manage tasks and transactions, will demand 'agentic payments'—transfers that are not merely small, fast and low-cost, but intelligent, conditional and capable of being executed autonomously by these task-oriented Al bots. This symbiotic relationship underscores the urgency and strategic importance.

bots. This symbiotic relationship under-scores the urgency and strategic importance of broad-basing our efforts in the field of programmable money. The future of finance is being written by tokenization and AI with programmable money as a foundational element. If India is to maintain and fortify its leadership in the global payments landscape, we must think and act swiftly to enable an Indian rupee-based stablecoin and facilitate the adoption of recommendation and the stable of the stable of recommendation are stable or the stable of recommendation are stable or the stable of recommendation and the stable of the stab of programmable payments.

**FINANCIAL EXPRESS** WWW.FINANCIALEXPRESS.COM





#### **■ INDIA'S DEFENCE PROGRESS**

Union defence minister Rajnath Singh

Today, India is not only protecting its borders, but is also creating a system which is making us strategically, economically, and technically strong. Earlier, we were completely dependent on foreign defence equipment, but today India is rapidly becoming aatmanirbhar in defence

## **Fuselages for Rafales**

Manufacturing for global OEMs will help strengthen the local ecosystem

ATAADVANCED SYSTEMS Limited's (TASL) contract from Das sault Aviation to build fuselages for the Rafale fighter jet exem-plifies the progress India has made in establishing a modern aerospace manufacturing ecosystem. Catering to the demandaerospace manufacturing ecosystem. Latering to the defianding requirements of global original equipment manufacturers (OEM) in the defence space is a harbinger of possibilities in the not-so-distant future of domestically assembling fighter aircraft. Rafales are almost entirely manufactured in France, barring some non-sensitive imported components. Five components are sourced from Dassault Reliance Aerospace as part of offset obligations when India bought 36 Rafale jets through an inter-governmental agreement (IGA) with France nine years ago. In April, another IGA was inked to procure 26 Rafale-Marine fighter jets—one of the costliest-ever defence deals—that will operate from the Indian Navy's two aircraft carriers. This is the first time that Rafale fuse-lages—which is the main body or trunk of an aircraft—will be produced outside France and is intended both for the domestic and global market. TASL will set up a state-of-the- art facility in Hyderabad to deliver two fuse-lages a month that will roll off the assembly line in FY28.

TASLis no stranger to making fuselages, as it has delivered 300 of these in March for Pilatus Aircraft, a Swiss aerospace company. But the company is more than just a supplier to global OEMs, as it has set up a facility in Vadodara in partnership with Airbus to manufacture C-295 medium-lift tactical transin partnershipwith Airbus to manufacture C-295 medium-lift tactical transport aircraft for the Indian Air Force. Acertain number of aircraft will be purchased in a flyaway condition and the rest will be assembled domestically, the first of which is expected in September 2026. Airbus also in ked an agreement with the Tata Group to manufacture the best-selling H125 helicopter from its civilian range. India, in fact, is the sixth location where Airbus will operate its final assembly lines besides France, Germany, US, Canada, and China. The collaborative efforts on the C-295 military aircraft, civilian helicopters and now making fuselages for the Rafale have the potential to proper life in the final assembly of finite resirvant. Clearly, this is perhaps and pel India into the final assembly of fighter aircraft. Clearly, this is perhaps an idea whose time has come, as there is an enabling ecosystem. However, there are several imponderables that need to be realistically taken into account. The most important of these pertain to our inability to

taken into account. The most important of these pertain to our inability to deliver military projects on time—as was rightly underscored by the chief of the Indian Air Force at a Confederation of Indian Industry business summit. Perhaps he was alluding to Hindustan Aeronautics Ltd's (HAL) poor track-record in delivering 83 light combat aircraft Tejas Mark 1A, although the contract was signed in 2021. Further progress on deepening Dassault's footprint in the country is predicated on domestic manufacture of critical components for the M88 engine that powers the Rafale. Safran makes those engines and has a joint venture with HAL specialising in the manufacture of components for LEAP engines for civilian aircraft as well as the M88.

Make it Ledia institutors and existing components for the M88.

components for LEAP engines for civilian aircraft as well as the M88. A Make in India initiative to make critical components for the M88 obviously depends on Safran's willingness to transfer proprietorial tech-nologies to HAL and other potential Indian partners to make single-crys-tal turbines and advanced cooling systems needed for high performance engines. If that happens, it would indeed be a game-changer for India's ambitions to be not juts supplier of fuselages but also to make the latest fighter aircraft in the country.

## Musk is the \$350 billion rocket man who fell to earth



THE POPCORNEMOJIS out in force as the world's richest person feuds with its most powerful leader. Even Thierry Breton, the European regulator who was a frequent target of Elon Musk's ire, is at it. Still, as entertaining as the billionaire's spat with Donald'Turmp may be, it also carries costly lessons for a \$63 oblillon space economy dominated by Musk's Space Exploration Technologies Corp.—such is the danger of co-dependence between de facto monopolies and increasingly protectionist states. This danger wasn't high on the agenda at the peak of Trump's bromance with Musk, when the President elect described Space X; resusable rocket revolution in the way a Renaissance monarch might have praised a successful colonial expedition—with a mix of national pride, geopolitical influence, and financial potential: "I called Elon. Isaid, "Elon, was that Illanding manoeuverly out" He said, "Cen, Russia do it?" No. "Can China do it?" No. "Can the United States do it, other than you?" No, nobody can do that. "That's why I love you, Elon."

Since then, the love has turned to stardust as the contradictions inherent in Musk's \$350 billion space empire spill over. The hypocrisy of a billioniare pitching himself as "dark MAGA" and takinga chainsawt ogovernment contracts is exacerbating the clash of egos, with Trump threatening to withdraw taxpayer support. Meanwhile, NaSa Arelies to ferry astronauts echoed the geopolitical blackmail exerted on the battlefield in Ukraine, where the billionaire has in the past halted attacks againest Russia via SpaceX unit Starlink. These are high-stakes threats with huge societal costs.

We are no longer in the realm of enterprising conquistations, with 80% market share in the for the Make America Great Again (MAGA) movement.

While NASA and the Pentagon remain heavily relation on SpaceX, successes the year have not been on the launchpad but rather inside the corriors of power, where its market share looks like a lever for rent extraction instead of exploration. Rule denove "object a revolution, gov

But one gloomy possibility is that a prolonged MAGA-Musk war makes s But one gloomy possibility is that a prolonged MAGA-Musk war makes space a chillier place for everyone. NASA is already facing het/byduget cuts, snapbacks and U-turns driven by personal rivalries won't inspire confidence. And Europeans have a huge gap to close. A report by think tank institut Montaigne notes that its military space spending is one-fifteenth the US, while Bloomberg intelligence's John Davies estimates Eutelast's OneWeb entwork requires an extra 6+ billion or more of calls spending by 2030.

More mergers and more state meddling are likely in a de-Musking world—though hopefully with some lessons learned ahead of time.

REAL POLITICS

MODI 3.0 IS MARKED BY MANY SIGNIFICANT DECISIONS WITH LONG-LASTING IMPACT

# A continuum of progress

AHATMA GANDHI FAMOUSLY said that FAMOUSLY said that use development-oriented work should uplift the last man tacha 'last man' of our society—Ramd-ani, belonging to the Musshar comunity and living in a village near hulpurin Prayagraj, Uttar Pradesh. He ave me his evaluation of the development work that has hangened in the gave me his evaluation of the develop-ment work that has happened in the last decade which impacted his life, saying, "Pakka ghar mila, bijuri lagi, nalka laga ba, raashan patayi milat ba, jeevan ka dukh door ho gawa ba. Ab hamka ka chahi? Bachwan ke beroigari chhuda, padhayi karuaun" (1 ont 2 chhuda, padhayi karuaun" (1 ont 2 hamka ka chahi Bachwan ke berolgari chhuda, padhapi karuwan' 'I got a pucca house, electricity, water supply, and food, What else do I aspire for? I will ensure my children don't fall into unemployment and send them to school.' For me, it is the account of a last man during the 11 years of gover-nance under the National Democratic Alliance (NDA) regime led by Prime Minister Narendra Modi. This hope for a future and erweine canacity of a future and erweine canacity of a future and erweine canacity of a future and growing capacity of upward mobility among the margin-alised is one of the big achievements of

upware mobility among the margin-alised is one of the big achievements of the Modi government.

The Modi-led NDA government completed the first year of its third derm on June 9, making it the ideal time to discuss the progress of the country in the past year. In my view, it is not easy to segregate this one year from the impact of PM Modi's gover-nance. The goal of his governance, since the last 11 years, has been 'fik Bharat, Shreshtha Bharat' (One India, best India). This Shreshtha Bharat mis-sion is evolving phase-wise. The first phase is to achieve the goal of Viksit Bharat in 2047. So, for some policy analysts and social scientists, the Modi government is evolving in a continua-tion of its first phase, which started in 2014. There is no rupture or break in the continuity of missions and goals of

**BADRI NARAYAN** 

the NDA government. Even then, action-wise, as well as considering major policy decisions and their implications, this year was remarkable in the history of Indian governance.

This year of Modi 3.0 will be remembered for strong policy decisions while maintaining balance with ally parties, equipping governance with new technological advancements such as artificial intelligence, and responding to the terrorist attack of Pahalgam through Operation Sindoor. In this regime, the NDA government announced a national

announced a national census with caste enu-meration. This decision is perceived as some-thing which will influ-ence Indian society and polity deeply in the long term. This deci-sion has various risks

sion has various risks— opinion conflict within the party and alliance, the rise and growth of social conflict, and various political polarisations, full of possibilities of political gains and losses. It was a bold decision taken to strengthen social justice measures for the empowerment of marginal and backward communities. It was also packward communities. It was also politically important because of two reasons—first, it is going to generate data for various castes which may help us in reviewing the distribution of developmental resources in society, as well as in understanding the trends of distribution of social justice resources. Second, it will weaken mobilisational politics around caste, which the opposition has been trying to cultivate around the caste census issue. Persuading party members, leaders, and cadres for the same and obtaining a consensus among NDA's political parties were big challenges on the path of this decision. However, all this was overcome as not only did the Modi government announce its decision for holding national census with caste enumeration, it also announced a timeline for the same. Another important and impactful decision was passing the Waqf Bouture t, the Modi Second, it will weaken mobilisational

With remarkable infrastructure elopment, the Modi caused a significant reaction among people of the Islamic faith and government has been working to achieve better indicators in human development

of the Islamic faith and the Supreme Court was approached against the supreme contents, supported it. This decision may have far-reaching political impact. The poplier of a certain community with some against the Bharitya lanta Party (BIP), but it is believed by some political analysts that such a decision may help in the proper utilisation of religious resources and help in equal distribution among the marginal members of this community.

this community.

As observed, PM Modi is trying to digitalise India and, by extension, its governance. In this first of year of his

third term, the Modi government has started working towards sensitising and preparing our administrative workforce to equip itself with Al. Recently, I attended a seminar in Delbi on the use of Al in education organised by a think tank named CPRG. Here, government officials and educational experts tried to evolve a canon to use Al in Indian education to achieve the goal in the New Education Policy 2020. A tech week was organised in Mumbai a few months ago regarding the creative use of Al in national development.

Like earlier, the Modi government, in concord with its zero tolerance policy against terrorism, launched Operation Sindoor in retaliation against the Pahalgam civilian attack. It caused a war between India and Pakistan which continued for three days. At the policy level, this attempt was different from the BJP government's other initiatives—it was declared that any terrorist action would be considered as an act of war against India, and would be dealt with by our army. Operation Sindoor is not a one-time action—it will continue for a long time as a response to any terrorist attack.

Owing to the other developmental

continue for a long time as a response to any terrorist attack.

Owing to the other developmental initiatives to achieve the goal of Vilssit Bharat in 2047, India became the fourth-largest economy of the world. With remarkable success in infrastructure development, the Modi government has been working to achieve better development action; in the human development sector, including fields such as education, health, and disaster management. In my view, PM fields such as education, health, and disaster management. In my view, PM Modi's governance is a continuum within which the social, economic, and political impact of the BP-NDA government's entire work of the past 11 years may be assessed. The first year of Modi 3.0 may be perceived as a year of new initiatives and the cumulative impact of what this government did in its entire tenure.

# Volatility is here to stay



JAMAL MECKLAI

The time to be extra cautious is now, as Trump's tariff turbulence will affect the market till the end of his tenure

VOLATILITY, PARTICULARLY WHEN IT is high and rising sharply, feels almost physical—talk to any trader and indeed, to companies that have to plan their businesses in the face of high

their businesses in the face of high uncertainty. The pain can get pretty intense over a period of time, after which, in general, the market itself gets exhausted and things calm down.

But not this time.

Before today, the volatility of the DXY has suffered four sharp peaks since 2002, lasting an average of 253 trading sessions (289, 102, 240, 381), after which, in all cases, it came down, sometimes sharply, and occasionally steadily. Today, the volatility of the DXY has been rising for 261 trading sometimes snarply, and occasionally steadily. Today, the volatility of the DXY has been rising for 261 trading days (since Maylast year), suggesting it may be coming close to a turning point. However, with Donald Trump becoming increasingly unable to always get what he wants, his petulance will continue to jerk markets (and businesse) around, sustaining this insane volatility pattern beyond "normal" timelines.

Thus, it seems to me that high volatility will likely last till at least the end of his term, global systems—both geopolitical and economic—will likely still be unstable. Mental health issues will rise, people

Mental health issues will rise, people will burn out faster, and companies

will have to contend with seriously fluctuating results, unless, of course, they have risk management systems in place that can deliver at least reason-able results over the medium to

place that can deliver at least reasonable results over the medium to long term.

In the short term though, this continuing pressure could trigger a collapse in global markets, and I suspect it may be sooner rather than later. US treasuries, which are the beliwether for the financial health of the world, could be where things start coming apart—it is already hugely nervous and has to contend with any number of possible triggers. Leading the pack is Trump's Big Beautiful Bill, which is expected to be passed by the US Senate right before the Independence Day holiday on July 4. Since it is a Friday, I could see the storm clouds gather in the market in the weeks before that, particularly with the other outlandish events battering sentiment—Elon Musk v/s Trump, for example, and the July 9 deadline for Trump's tariffs, and, far worse, the example, and the July 9 deadline for Trump's tariffs, and, far worse, the escalating Palestinian genocide and the Russia/Ukraine war. Be even more

reful than usual. Back at the farm, though, things

look a tad better. The Reserve Bank of look a tad better. The Reserve Bank of India (RBI) has stepped up to the monetary easing plate aggressively and delivered a slightly surprising 50 bps cut AND reduced the cash reserve ratio (CRR) by 100 bps; it did, however, change its stance to neutral, suggesting that it was done with intentions to cut rates in the near term. The forward premiums, which were already shifting downwards in anticipation of a 25 bps cut, could slip further.

Some exporters, who

In the short term, Some exporters, who had been increasing hedging to protect against the crazy volatilcontinuing pressure could trigger a collapse in global markets, and it may be sooner rather than later

pollapse in kets, and signist the crazy volatility may slow down dollar sales, since with very low premiums, they may lelieve it makes more sense to bet on catching an attractive sport rate. However, we note that since April, the intra-day high-low spread has averaged more than 40 paise, which is higher than the current three-month premium, and trying to catch an attractive sport rate dumps you into the volatility pit—not a pleasant place for anyone. As lowdown in exporters selling, if it materialises, could push the rupee higher, but on the other hand, lower rates could increase ourtflows from the debt market—already in this

financial year, debt outflows have exceeded \$3 billion—pushing the rupee in the opposite direction. Clearly, we are likely to see continued high rupee volatility as well.

More than ever, companies should get out of the zero hedge approach. Some companies—large, professionally managed ones amongst them—believe that the rupee always falls more than the premiums, so they take a punt and ALWAYS stay unhedged. To my mind, this is dangerous and plain wrong. Over the last five years, simply staying unhedged on 12-month exposures has outperformed hedging on Day 1 by—hold your breath—a pathetic 0,1%. Given that, it would make more sense to hedge all exposures on Day 1, since then, at least you know your real-isations and, importantly, you are carrying ZERO RISK.

Of course, it is difficult for companies to hedge 100% on Day 1 for business reasons, since visibility is not perfect (particularly today), transactions may be cancelled, etc. Thus, it is important for companies to hedge 100% on Day 1 for business reasons, where the proposed proposed to the proposed proposed to the proposed proposed to the proposed pr

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

## A year of Modi 3.0

Apropos of 'The challenge begins now' (FE, June 10), the National Democratic Alliance (NDA) has successfully completed its first decade of ruling, Undoubtedly, the economy and the country are growing. However, challenges are equally mounting. The ongoing trad talks on tariff rates will have a visible impact on the country's import and export policies, compelling experts

spend more time and energy in realigning them. Ample scope exists for the economy to beat Japan in real terms of GDP. However, India needs to strive more towards the reduction of poverty ratio. The NDA needs to gear up on the agri economy by tapping capacity building in logistics, especially the road sector. Equally, the investments on irrigation needs to be aggressively hilked to cover the unirrigated regions, which will enable to reap the twin benefits of poverty

alleviation and better agri production.

—RV Baskaran, Chennai

#### A last minute invite to G7

Though it is a last minute invitation to Though it is a last minute invitation to Prime Hinister Narendra Modif for attending the G7 summit in Canada a guest, he must attend. He could engage in diplomatic discussions leading to new collaborations and agreements. Since India is the fourth largest economy in the world and playing an increased role in global governance, the member countries invited Modi despite the opposition from Canadian Sikh organisations. Modi must participate in discussions pertaining to global trade policies, security and defence cooperation, and energy and climate change policies. Despite a late invitation, Modi must come back with constructive outcomes.

—NR Nagarajan, Sivakasi

Regd, No: DL-21048/03-05, R.N.I. No.26750/74. Printed and Published by Ramesh Chander Malhotra on behalf of The Indian Express (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002. Phone: 0120-0651500. (Cover price: Patna+11, Rapur-112, Sinnaga+13) (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002. Phone: 0120-0651500. (Cover price: Patna+12, Rapur-112, Sinnaga+13) (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002. Phone: 0120-0651500. (Cover price: Patna+12, Rapur-112, Sinnaga+13) (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002. Phone: 0120-0651500. (Cover price: Patna+12, Rapur-112, Sinnaga+13) (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002. Phone: 0120-0651500. (Cover price: Patna+12, Rapur-112, Sinnaga+13) (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002. Phone: 0120-0651500. (Cover price: Patna+12, Rapur-112, Sinnaga+13) (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002. Phone: 0120-0651500. (Cover price: Patna+12, Rapur-112, Sinnaga+13) (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002. Phone: 0120-0651500. (Cover price: Patna+12, Rapur-112, Sinnaga+13) (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002. Phone: 0120-0651500. (Cover price: Patna+12, Rapur-112, Sinnaga+13) (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-11002. (Cover price: Patna+12, Rapur-112, Sinnaga+13) (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-11002. (Cover price: Patna+12, Rapur-112, Sinnaga+13) (
Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-11002. (Cover price: Patna+12, Rapur-112, Rap epaper, financial express com





# Editor's

## Impactful eleven years of Modi Government

From bold reforms to welfare breakthroughs, the Modi era has redefined the narrative of governance

s Prime Minister Narendra Modi completes 11 years in office, the ccasion marks a significant chapter in India's political and developmental journey. Over the past decade, the Modi Government has overseen a broad transformation — economically, socially, and ideologically — ushering in what can be termed as a new era of governance focused on performance, accountability, and

era of governance focused on performance, accountability, and national pride. BJP President JP Nadda has also emphasised key achievements of the Government ranging from social-economic to political achievements of the Modi Government.

Under Modi's leadership, India has risen from the 10th to the 4th largest economy globally. Welfare schemes targeting the poor, such as Jan Dhan, Ayushman Bharat, Ujiwala Vojana and housing initiatives, have lifted an estimated 25 crore people out of poverty, reflecting what the Government calls its "gareeb kalyan" model of development.

A strong push for women-led development has seen the expansion of maternity leave, the rise of self-help groups like "Lakhpatt Didis," and women making major strides in sectors ranging from grassroots entrepreneurship to space exploration. The Government also claims credit for shifting Indian politics from identity-based appeasement to a results-oriented model, where report cards, not rhetoric, define public leadership. One of the most testing periods of Modi's tenure was the COVID-19 pandemic, during which India conducted the world's largest leadership. One of the most testing periods of Modi's tenure was the COVID-19 pandemic, during which India conducted the world's largest free vaccination drive, delivering over 220 crore doses. This was accompanied by swift emergency operations like Vaccine Maltri and Operation Ganga, enhancing India's stature as responsible global actor. In Jammu and Kashmir, the Government's decision to abrogate Article 370 marked a turning point in India's internal integration, is efforts. The move, followed by record voter turnout in local elections, is presented as proof of deeper democratic normalisation in the region. Infrastructure too has been a defining pillar, with the long-pending

Chenab Bridge project finally completed and inaugurated this year. Other headline reforms over the years include the abolition of Triple Talaq, the Citizenship Amendment Act, and changes to Waqf laws, a aimed, according to the Government, at correcting long-standing

The Modi Government continues to project the vision of a "Viksit Bharat' by 2047, guided by the principle of "Sabka Saath, Sabka Vikas, Sabka Vishwas, Sabka Prayas." While critics point to concerns over democratic freedoms and centralisation of power, even detractors acknowledge the sweeping nature of the changes witnessed under Modi's leadership

At the end of 11 years, Narendra Modi's tenure has not only redefined governance in India but has also reshaped the expectations citizens have from their leaders. Whether viewed as transformational polarising, the Modi era has left an unmistakable imprint on the nation's political and developmental psyche.



A young boy plays Rabaabon a Shikara in Dal Lake as weather

# Debate on India's defence doctrine

The larger question looms: Can India afford costly engagements with transient outcomes, without a comprehensive reimagining of its military doctrine, defence spending and national security policy?

DS Gen Anil Chauhan has made the startling comment that costs don't matter, outcomes do. He was answering questions from Bloomberg in Singapore about the number of Indian jets downed in Op Sindoor. Some previous combat losses: World War II — Allies 91,105 aircraft, Axis Powers 70,900 aircraft, 11 1965, 1AF 59 aircraft, and Pakistan Air Force (PAF) 43 aircraft in 22 days.

At Balakot both sides incurred the loss of one aircraft each while India also lost a helicopter due to friendly fire, all within 48 hours. There are other examples of air assets lost, But all these engagements were contact wars, some spread over years. Op Sindoor was an 88-hour non-contact, Beyond Visual Range (BVR) conflict.

For India, a developing economy and aspiring to be a developed nation by 2047, the cost of conflict and resultant homelandinstability impinge negatively on develop-instability impinge negatively on develop-in

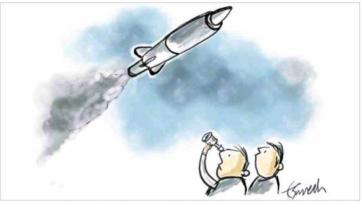
the cost of conflict and resultant nomenan-instability impinge negatively on develop-ment, especially when the outcome is non-decisive and deterrence only transitory. Pakistan will not cease to wage war, skir-mishes and proxy wars as it has for the last 80 wears.

80 years.
Delhi failed to terminate wars decisively because of not appreciating the strength of military power and the use of force. Hard power is built over time with costs and investments. The muscular counter-terrorism policy the BJP Government has adopted for over a decade was built on rhetoric, spending less than 2 per cent of GDP on defence. The absence of credible deterrence, erratic use of force and the unresolved issue of Kashmir led to the Pahalgam carnage and other terrorist incidents in Kashmir. Had a more serious view been taken of comprehensive national power, Pakistan would not have dared to bait India periodically. Op Sindoor, its tactical successes and strategic flaws necessitate an immediate defence review encompassing the entire span of the current BJP rule.

Since the appointment of CDS and Department of Military Affairs and the centrality of National Security Adviser and the Indexes Disnature Committee to the defence of the processor of the control of the defence of the processor of the control of the defence of the processor of the control of the processor of the defence of the processor of the control of the processor of the defence of the processor of th 80 years.
Delhi failed to terminate wars decisively

Department of Military Affairs and the cen-trality of National Security Adviser and the trality of National Security Adviser and the Defence Planning Committee he leads, strategic thinking ought to have led to the enunciation of defence and security doctrines which in turn could have facilitated the formation of Integrated Theatre Commands, still waiting to happen. The domination of air power will rejuvenate the debate on the indivisibility of air assets and put a spoke in the wheel of the early fruition of Theatre Commands.

First salvos in this regard have already been fired by IAF veterans. No longer is the IAF a support arm as late CDS Gen Bipin Rawat had forcefully averred. After Op





the sword arm, per-suading Army Chief Gen Upendra Dwivedi to skip the CII Military Partnership Summit, Delhi for blessings from the Rajguru of Chitrakoot temple who sought from Army Chief Pok as Guru

ASHOK K
MEHTA

ASHOK T
MEHTA

MEHTA

Chief Marshal AP Singh
modestly stole the limelight at the summit following the stand-off
campaign of attrition of Pakistan Air Force
air and land assets, Gen Dwivedi kept alive
the relevance of land forces in the territorial conquest of PoK and in capturing and
holding ground.

ial conquest of PoK and in capturing and holding ground.
Returning to reforms, the Government must immediately commit to higher defence spending, which is the manifest trend the world over following the Ukraine war entering its fourth year, the Gaza outrage in its third year, compound instabilities in West Asia and turbulence in the Indo-Pacific, especially the South China Sea. President Trump is telling NATO and Indo-Pacific allies to spend more on defence — 5 per cent for NATO and substantial but unspecified increases for Japan and South Korea. Earlier this month, Prime Minister Keir Starmer

announced his Government's first Strategic Defence Review and an increase from 2 to 2.5 per cent of GDP by 2027 and ultimate-ly, targeting 3 per cent by 2034. He said these are not aspirational but achievable targets. He announced an immediate increase in defence spending of GBP 15 hn, saying addi-tional capabilities will deter conflict, nam-ing Russic And China) as the main threat. As India is afraid to name China as a threat, it does not have a written national

ing Russia (and China) as the main threat. As India is afraid to name China as a threat, it does not have a written national security policy. Imagine Prime Minister Modi making similar announcements in his Mann ki Baat or an interview with ANI like Starmer did on BBC. He outlined the key ingredients of defence preparedness — the type of equipment the UK would build for its strategic and conventional deterrence and its focus on NATO First. NATO and Europe have three nuclear-armed nations to deter Russia and China.

The other two original nuclear-armed powers all together constitute the P5 in the UN Security Council. India's defence forces, on the other hand, have been hollowed out over time due to inadequate funding and lethargic procurement procedures. While Aatm-nirbharta is an undeniable great virtue, Delhi's dependence on Russia, France, the US. Israel, the UK and Germany for niche technologies makes self-reliance somewhat suspect.

Immediate injection of resources, especially in R&D, is imperative if the new normal

of enhanced thresholds of non-contact and

of enhanced thresholds of non-contact and hot war under the nuclear overhang is to be sustained. Business Standard's AK Bhattacharya, a long-term advocate of higher defence spending, recently suggested that there were two ways to do this first, to break the limit on fiscal deficit; and the other to reduce capex to transfer funds to defence. As this will affect growth, he said, accepting a higher fiscal deficit was the better option. There is a third way too. Past Finance Commissions have toosed ideas but the Government has not shown political courage to make the right choices as those will hurt its welfare schemes and impose a fresh burden on the taxpayer.

Periodic clashes with Pakistan have created uncertainties and instabilities that will deter FDI and discourage shifting supply deter FDI and discourage shifting supply

ated uncertainties and instabilities that will deter FDI and discourage shifting supply chains to India. Delhi's import reliance on China is increasing phenomenally: in 2023—24 to USD 110 bn, which is almost twice India's defence budget. China remains the primary challenge, rival and competitor. Enhanced defence allocation will have meaning if defence acquisition processes are streamlined to ensure full utilisation of funds by the end of the fiscal. For too long, modernisation funds have had to be surrendered. Costs matter as much as outcomes.

## India needs a smarter approach to crowd management

# Opinion

In India, large gatherings are not rare disruptions. They are the norm. Cricket victories, political rallies, religious feature to reach can summon thousands, sometimes hundreds of thousands, into open public spaces, often with little formal planning. These crowds reflect India's energy and scale.

But they also present a persistent challenge: how to manages usch gatherings safely, predictably, and without incident. Recent tragedies have highlighted the cost of poor crowd management. But the solution lies not in stricer enforcement or post-incident inquiry. It les in something India's governance structures too often overlook systemic planning. Crowds in India are changing. They no longer assemble only for annual religious rituals or pre-scheduled political events. Instead, many now form spontaneously — mobilised in minutes via social media, often in semi-urban spaces not designed to handle them.

They are less hierarchical, more mobile, and more complex to anticipate. Policing such crowds with traditional methods — barricades, loudhallers, batton units — is both inefficient and increasingly inadequate. Frontline officers are experienced but often under-resourced What is needed in sea barte and increasingly inadequate. Frontline officers are experienced but often under-resourced where is medial in sea barte and increasingly inadequate.

approach to mass gatherings into a National Framework for Crowd Management. This would not be a one-size-fite-all mandate but a flexible, thered system of planning protocols — classified by crowd size, event type, and infrastructure profile. Such a framework could formalise practices that are currently ad hoc. Risk assessments, exit planning, inter-agency co-ordination, and deployment checklasts should be tandard procedures, not left to individual discretion. Crowd safety should be integrated into disaster management plans and urban planning policies, rather than remaining solely the responsibility of district police officers. At the district level, the introduction of Joint Operations Centres (JOCs) — multi-agency units that co-ordinate planning and response during significant events — could vastly improve efficiency. Police, health services, fire departments, transportation authorities, and municipal bodies should work from a shared playbook with clear lines of authority and command. Technology can also do more of the heavy lifting, Many Indian cities are now equipped with CCTV networks and drone units.

These assets, combined with crowd-modelling

Instead, many now form spontaneously—mobilised in minutes via social media, often in semi-urban spaces not designed to handle them.

They are less hierarchical, more mobile, and more complex to anticipate. Policing such crowds with traditional methods — barricades, loudhallers, batton units — is both inefficient and increasingly inadequate. Frontline officers are experienced but often under-resourced. What is needed is not better policing, but better governance. India would benefit from codifying its

The Ministry of Home Affairs could bridge this gap by funding state-level pilot projects through the Modernisation of Police Forces sheme Partnerships with Indian research institutions and private tech firms could yield homegrown solutions suited to India's unique conditions. Plysical infrastructure often determines whether a crowd flows or clogs. India's unban spaces frequently lack adequate signage, multiple exits, or directional guidance for mass movement. Cities should be encouraged, through innovative city programmes or urban development grants, to incorporate crowd-conscious design into their routine infrastructure (parolae. For recurring high-density events, such as pilgrimages or local festivals, temporary modular infrastructure (barricades, elevated walkways, digital signage, and mobile medical units) can be deployed. No system of control is complete without public co-operation. In moments of panic, communication — fast accurate, and trusted — is critical. Police forces should develop public messaging strategies tailored to event type and local language, using both digital platforms and community networks. In areas with recurring gatherings, citizen engagement, through resident welfare associations, local leaders, and panchayats, can enhance both awareness and compliance. India's police forces learn constantly, but often in isolation. A national repository of After-Action Reports – brief, structured analyses of crowd events — could be maintained by the Bureau of Police Research and Development. Accountability, too, must evolve. The Ministry of Home Affairs could bridge this gap by fund-

(The author is DGP and Head, Haryana State Narcotics Control Bureau. Views are personal)

# Letters to the Editor

#### PM Modi to attend G7 summit

Prim Minds to attend of summit.

Prime Minister Narendra Modis invitation to the upcoming G7 outreach meeting in Canada next week is seen as a precondition for Modis participation in the day-long meeting, which follows the G7 Summit, amid ongoing tensions over the Hardeep Singh Nijjar killing. Carney had placed "Conditions" on the invitation to the Indian Prime Minister, and Modi asked for time to decide on whether to accept the conditions on ce not.

and Modi asked for time to decide on whether to accept the conditions or not. Carney, facing domestic criticism for inviting Modi so soon after the RCMP accused Indian agents of involvement in Nijjar's munder. The G7 summit, scheduled for June 15–17 in Kananaskis, Alberta, will focus on "strengthening peace and security, countering foreign interference as well as transnational crime and improving joint responses to wildfires," according to Carney.

It is the first of the three priorities that Carney has outlined for the summit, and directly addresses the concerns Canada has expressed about the Modi Government in the wake of the Nijjar assassination. Relations between the two countries had sharply deteriorated after Canada's public allegations of the Modi Government's involvement in Nijjar's murder. The resumption of law enforcement dialogue can found the summer. gations of the wood Governments involvement in Nijar's murder. The resumption of law enforcement dialogue can be seen as a step toward rebuilding bad ties, but Canadian officials stress that justice and ongoing investigations remain central to their agenda.

#### A Call for Balanced Governance

A Call for Balanced Governance

On the occasion of completing the first year of his third term the Prime Minister has appreciated himself for achieving the country's economy to grow to be the fourth largest in the world. His colleagues are also falling in line. No doubt, it deserves appreciation. India is also producing more billionaires than any other countries. But it is one part of the story. But equally important other part also needs to be considered. India is holding 105th place in Global Hunger Index in the list of 127 countries.

India is put on 'serious' category in the hunger list. In the Corruption Perception Index India is placed in 96th place with 38 points in the list of 180 countries. The country's place in World Happiness Report is 118 in the list of 147. Education policy and standard of education stand exposed for producing unemployable youth. Unemployment, especially among the educated youth, is growing to a staggering level. Above all 81 crore people are still depending on free ration. Manipur and Kashmir are yet to see peace and normal life. States are crying foul against the fading federal spirit and discriminatory treatments. The judiciary is forced to intervene to maintain the supremacy of the constitution. Attending these woes is also the duty of this Government, which the leaders are reminded of to attend to them with equal concern to ensure comprehensive development that benefits all. normal ... al spirit and ... forced to interventitution. Atten

## Vande Bhart reaches Kashmir valley

Value Didn't Pedciles Adshinii Valuey
The Vande Bharat Express, being put into service on the
Jammu-Srinagar route, is specifically engineered to withstand severe winter conditions in the Himalayan region,
can improve connectivity and trade and commerce. Firstly,
it reduces the travel time between the Jammu region, the
Kashmit Value, and the rest of the country.

can improve connectivity and trade and commerce. Firstly, it reduces the travel time between the Jammu region, the Kashmir Valley, and the rest of the country. The Vande Bharat train comes into play especially when inclement weather plays spoilsport, making roads and air travel congested or delayed. This special train, being put into service on the Jammu-Srinagar route, is specifically engineered to withstand severe winter conditions in the Himalayan region. It can improve connectivity and trade and commerce. It should boost the tourism sector, a key contributor to Jammu and Kashmiri's economy, especially when we consider that horticulture is the breadwinner for a significant portion of the populace. It can greatly reduce travel time for products such as apples, plums, or cherries, thereby generating extra income for the natives. It can be said to a certain extent that railways have had a transformative effect on the cultural landscape of India. So, the recently launched Vande Bharat train can be seen as a harbinger of goodwill that should bridge cultural divides, especially in sensitive zones, this initiative holds immense potential to not only enhance economic prosperity but also foster greater national integration in the region.

WANT SINGH ADMIGNET | MARITAL

#### INDUS WATER TREATY SUSPENSION IS IRREVERSIBLE

opos of the front-page news ne 9) on India's snub on the fus Water Treaty 1960, post-Pahalgam massacre and Operat Sindoor, the reversal of the susp of the treaty looks politically imp fearing an outrage in India. The infrastructure plans for diverting river tributaries to water-deficient regions of Jammu-Kashmir, Punjab, Haryana, and Rajasthan are under implementation. The intervention by any country or the World Bank is ruled out as country or the World Bank is ruled out as they have no stakes, and the pressure tactics of the 1950s will not work. But Pakistan is itself responsible for this suspension. Until now, its leaders and Ministers had been threatening foolia on the Indus and its tributaries in a violent tone,, but in vair. Pakistan has discriminated on water against certain states and no budgeting against states and no budgeting against Balochistan and Khyber Pakhtonothum Balochistan and Shyber Balochistan Baloch besides oppressive rules. Its allies in the past and present had only empowered it

with arms and ammunition, and army bases for their strategic gains, eyeing India. But Pakistan chose to play their tunes instead of strengthening itself with its most friendly neighbour, India, whose support for its sustenance economically and geographically was not just immensely invaluable but indispensable. Most significantly the partition is needed.

Most significantly, the partition itself was unviable, as it proves now beyond doubt, and the calls from PoJK across the border resonate it. Such disruptive the border resonate it. Such disrupt, and soccessionist political scenarios look inversible till their army supersedes the elected Government Pakistan still fails to see its future ac seeks compensation in the name of grants and aids from the IMF, World Bank, and other countries, which con-Bank, and other countries, which comes at a heavy cost. The IWT is a more potential factor for Pakistan than any supplies of arms and ammunition. The friends and allies of Pakistan are in fact

Please send your letter to the letterstopioneer@gmail.com. In not more than 400 words.

We appreciate your feedback.

# 3 THE IDEAS PAGE

#### WHAT THE OTHERS SAY

"It is a mark of Americans' pride in their capacity for self-government that federal troops intervene in what should be local matters only in the rarest of circumstances. This did not need to be one of them. — THE WASHINGTON POST

# Bridging the chasm in Kashmir

Chenab Bridge is a statement of political will, a break from era of token gestures. But Kashmiris need empathy, not just infrastructure



Амітавн Маттоо

AMITABH MATTOO

BRIDGES ARE NOT just made of steel. They are built of intent, of imagination, and will. The Chenab Bridge, the world's highest rail-way arch, unveiled last week in Jammu and Kashmir by Prime Minister Narendra Modi, is a triumph of engineering, But it is also something more: A national statement. That India will connect, invest, include—even in the face of ferror, trauma and turbulence.

The Valley is no stranger to moments of hope disrupted by violence. The recent terrorist attack in Pahalgam was not just an act of brutality, it was a message. The timing was no accident. Terror knows when to strike: Just when peace feels plausible.

But this time, India did not blink. Operation Sindoor was a firm military reaply, Historians will analyse its long-term impact. Yet, the more out-of-the-box response came through words. A parliament.

impact, ver, the more out-of-the-box re-sponse came through words. A parliamen-tary delegation travelled to world capitals with a simple truth: The violence was not a cry of grievance, but a campaign of sub-version — designed, funded, and fuelled from across the border.

roma across the border.

Yes, the diplomacy was choreographed, and the jury may still be out about how well it worked. But in today's world, choreography is power, if India does not write its own script, someone else will — often with distortion, sometimes with malice.

Pakistan's game is unchanged — public declarations of peace, private sponsorship of terror. Perpetual instability is its goal, not for the sake of the people of Kashmir, but for the politics of Rawalpindi. And in that game, every moment of progress in the Valley is a threat to Pakistan's script of victimbood. It thrives on narratives of woundedness, not healed communities.

thrives on narratives of woundedness, not healed communities.

And yet, against all odds, India builds.

The Chenab Bridge is not just a rail link. It is a civilisational message. That we will include where others exclude. That we will include where others exclude. That we will invest where others exclude. That we will invest where others instigate. It is a span of steel, but also of sovereignty and solidarity. A bridge that pierces terrain and cynicism alike. It rises not only from Earth but from a resolve to redeem. Much like Adi Shankara, who travelled to Kashmir in the eighth century to to reucem. Nucl. nine Act is inatinaria, who travelled to Kashmir in the eighth century to debate, learn and unify philosophical tradi-tions, this bridge represents a modern yatra, not of conquest, but of connection. PM Modi's approach to Kashmir is often flattened into a single frame; Security. That framing is not only outdated, it is inaccurate. We shie somement has exponded from the

s, his government has responded firmly to ror. But it has also poured unprecedented terror. But it has also poured unprecedented investment into the region's long-neglected civic infrastructure. In just a few years, thousands of kilometres of rural roads have been built. Electricity has reached villages long resigned to kerosene. Schools and health centres have seen real visible uggrades. Tourism, once in freefall, was, before Pahalgam hap-



The Chenab Bridge crystallises this vision. A structure that was once dismissed as impossible is now not only real, it is operations That is not just governance. It is political will translated into steel. This marks a break from

translated into steel. This marks a break from the era of token gestures and annual visits. Development is no longer an addendum to security — it is a strategy in itself. The goal is not just to pacify, but to empower. Not just to integrate, but to inspire. In Kashmir, that the properties are presented by the properties of the pro-position.

to integrate, but to inspire, In Kashmir, that change matters. Because promises have been made before. What is different now is exe-cution and expectation. Still, let us not deceive ourselves. Steel can bind mountains, but only trust can bind peo-ple. What Kashmir needs is not just infra-structure. It needs empathy, It needs restora-tion. It needs a political imagination that moves from managing resortment to enves from managing resentment to en-ng partnership. From surveillance to self-

moves from managing resentment to enabling partnership. From surveillance to self-worth. From control to confidence. Let us speak honeshy, Kashmiris have been let down, by millitants who promised azoadi and delivered ashes, by political leaders who ruled like feusfal custordians, and by an administration that often confused governance with control. And yet, the people endure.

The teacher in Budgam who walks miles to open a one-room schoolhouse. The farmer in Baramulla coaxing apples from stubborn soil. The university professor in Ganderbal working through internet cuts and security alerts. The real reporter who writes what she sees, not what she's told. The shawl weavers of Kanihama who live to produce their art. The Pandit who stayed behind, despite the threats, because the Valley is her soul's address. These are not just vignettes. They are the warp and weef of Kashmir's dignity. These individuals do not speak in slogans. They live real lives. They want peace, yes, but also justice, jobs, and agency. They do not need to be managed; they need to be trusted. It is they who must be the centre of any sustainable strategy, not as passive recipients, but as active agents of renewal.

Kashmir is not only about its grand nar-

ratives; it is about its quiet continuities. It is

ratives; it is about its quiet continuities. It is time policy recognised this reality.

This year's Kheer Bhawani Mela, though muted, whispered of a pluralism not yet extinguished. That flicker of coexistence, of faiths entwined, must not be allowed to die. It is what makes Kashmir not just a conflict, but a civilisational crossroads. The spirit of Lal Ded, who sang in mysic verse of truth beyond division, still echoes in the Valley—a voice that united Muslim and Hindu, scholar and shepherd, in a language of shared humanity.

scholar and shepherd, in a language of shared humanity. India must not, however, make the mistake of assuming that silence is acceptance. That the absence of bullets means the presence of peace. A secure Kashmir is not a subdued Kashmir. It is a Kashmir it at speaks, votes, disagrees, dreams. Pakistan will try again, It will send men, money, misinformation, It will exploit every gap, every grievance. That is why this is a moment of reckoning.

We can retreat, once again, into a familiar cycle of grief, blame, and bureaucracy. Or we can build, Slowly, steadily, with steel and with soul.

Let the Chenab Bridge remind us: No chasm is too wide if we dare to span it. As someone whose life has been shaped by this land, as a scholar, a resident, a son of the land, as a scholar, a resident, a son of the Valley, I say this: Do not reduce Kashmir to security jargon or poetic clichê, It deserves more. It demands more. It is time to restore its place, not on the margins, but at the heart of the Indian idea.

The Valley stands today between a tragedy in Pahalgam and a triumph in Chenab. One reveals our vulnerabilities. The other, our possibilities.

# From dreams to deeds

Eleven years of inclusive growth have taken people beyond subsidies and services - and given them a firm belief in a better future



ASHWINI VAISHNAW

A NEW BHARAT is taking shape — where progress is measured not only in GDP, but in dignity and opportunity. Annam Lakshmi Bhavani, a homemaker from Kadapa, secures the Mudra loan to start a successful jute bag manufacturing unit, lagdev Singh in Haryana makes decisions related to his crops using an Al app, And Merea Manjhi gets an LPG connection under Ujjivala, ensuring a smokelesis kitchen and none quely time with her children. These are every-day realities of villages, towns, and cities across Bharat. These transformations stem from structural reforms and a leadership that believes in empowering the last citizen.

that believes in empowering the last citizen. From the very beginning, our guiding

From the very beginning, our guiding philosophy has been antyodaya—upliting philosophy has been antyodaya—upliting people at the bottom of the psyramid. This vision, guided by the leadership of Prime Minister Narendra Modi, is based on four simple yet powerful pillars. Building infrastructure that connects, growth that is inclusive, manufacturing that creates jobs, and simplifying systems that empower.

Capital expenditure has grown significantly in the past I I years, reaching Rs 112 lakh crore in 2025-26. This surge in public investment is most visible in India's infrastructure—physical digital, and social. Over the past I I years, nearly \$50,000 km of high-varyars have been built, and over \$7500 km of nallway tracks laid. Recently, the Chenab and Anjibridges were inaugurated—ymrobol and a modern Blarat. For the people of Kashmir, a modern Bharat. For the people of Kashmir, the arrival of Vande Bharat through these

amodem Bharat. For the people of Kashmir, the arrival of Vande Bharat through these bridges felt like a dream. This spirit of connectivity goes beyond rallways to digital highways. India's digital bighways. India's digital bighways. India's digital bighways to digital highways. India's digital public infrastructure (DPI) has become a global benchmark. UPI, Aadhaar, and Digitocker are now studied globally for their scale and inclusiveness. Over 141 crore Aadhaar registrations and 60 crore UPI transactions every day signify their reach and acceptance. The idea behind this is simple: Democratise technology.

The same vision drives the India'Al Mission. Over 34,000 high-speed computer thisps. Incoma a GPUs, are now available to all at just one-third the global cost. These thipsare needed as part of Ald evelopment. To support this further, the AlKosha platform offers over 370 clastasets and 200 ready-to-use Al models for learning and innovation.

This focus on accessibility extends beyond techto reducation, health-are, and bayond techtors are the second techtors are the second techtors.

This focus on accessionity extends be-yond tech to education, healthcare, and ba-sic services. Over the past 11 years, the num-ber of medical colleges has grown from 387 to 780, and AlMS institutions from seven to 23. MBBS and PC seats have also more than doubled. Over 530 million Jan Dhan ac-counts have been opened — more than the counts have been opened — more than th population of Europe. Forty million home have been built, 120 million toilets con nave oeen Duit, 120 million tonets con-structed, and 100 million families now cook with clean LPG instead of wood fire. Tap wa-ter connections have also reached 140 mil-lion households under "Har Char Ja!". Health insurance under Ayushman Bharat covers

See million people, and 110 million farmers nowreceive direct income support through PM-KISAN. These numbers come alive through the stories of people like Meera Manjhi, the 100 millionth Ujiwala beneficiary. She mentione how Rs 2.5 lakh was credited directly to her bank account without any middleman. She now has tap water, free rations every month, and a smokeless kitchen under Ujiwala. This is inclusive growth at a magnitude not seen during any period in our recent history.

In 2015, we laumched Make in India to create jobs and revive industrial growth. Today, electronics manufacturing has increased eight times to cross Rs 3 lakh crore to become among the top exported goods. Bharat is now the second largest mobile phone producer. We are now deepening the manufacturing value chain by producing electronic components under the new Electronic Components Manufacturing Scheme. Components Manufacturing Scheme

Simultaneously, India's semiconductor mission is moving from blueprint to break mission is moving from discipline to oreal-through. The country's first commercial abile is under construction; five OSAT units are underway; over 20 chipsets with indigenous IP have been designed by students and en-gineers in India. We have onboarded 270 universities with world-class EDA tools. This s the foundation for a semiconductor talent

is the foundation for a semiconductor talent pipeline the world can rely on. A silent revolution of the past decade has been in governance. Over 1.500 old laws were repealed and 40,000-plus compliances removed. New laws like the Telecom Act and DPDP. Act are built on trust and simplicity, treating citizens with dignity, not suspicion. This has encouraged investment, innovation, and formalisation, creating a virtuous growth cycle. wth cycle. Bharat's approach to terror, too, has

son, and normanistics, creating a virtuous growth cycle.

Bharat's approach to terror, too, has changed, From surgical strikes to air strikes and now Operation Sindoor, Bharat has shown clarity and courage in its fight against terror. Each response reflects a swift, decisive action — on our own terms. This new way of responding to terror attacks is part of the Modi doctrine. It is based on three pillars. Decisive retaliation on Bharat's terms, serotokerance for nuclear blackmail, and no distinction between terrorists and their sponsors. What made our response this time even more significant was the use of indigenous technologies and capabilities. A nation aspiring to become vikish must not only defendits people but do so with atmaniribharta—and Bharat did exactly that.

In 2004, at the end of Atal (Bihari Vajayee) ji's tenure, India was the 11th largest economy in the world. Between 2004 and 2014, India remained at the 11th position, reflecting a decade of missed momentum due to the reformist policies of PM Modi. Today, we are firmly on the path to become the third-largest economy in the world.

Under the leadership of PM Modi, these 11 years of inclusive growth have given peoples something more valuable than subsidies or services. They've given them a belief. And a firm belief in a better future is what keeps the nation going.

the nation going.

READY AND STEADY

THIS REFERS TO the article, The commu-nication front' (IE, June 10). What Operation Sindoor has done is enough. The CDS has confirmed that the Air Force

# The new normal post-Sindoor

Kashmir is not only about its grand narratives; it is about its quiet continuities. It is time policy recognised this reality. This year's Kheer Bhawani Mela, though

muted, still whispered of a pluralism not yet extinguished. That flicker, of

coexistence, of faiths entwined, must not be allowed to die. It is what makes Kashmir not just a conflict, but a civilisational sroads. The spirit of Lal

Ded, who sang in mystic

division, still echoes in the Valley - a voice that united Muslim and Hindu, scholar and shepherd, in a language

verse of truth beyond

Military and diplomatic responses must be proactive, not crisis-driven

D S HOODA

Sindoor, it is an opportune moment to step back and assess the broader strategic insights emerging from this short but intense con-flict, Much of the public conversation so far has remained fixated on tactical details such as counting destroyed targets, comparing aircraft losses, and evaluating the performance of weapon systems. While such tactical assessments are nec

While such tactical assessments are nec-seasy for refining military operations and ca-pability development, they offer only a lim-ted view. The real value lies in strategic takeaways and insights that can help us antic-ipate the contours of the next India-Pakistan crisis and shape our national response. For India, the operation validated the new strategic doctrine of punitive military re-sonous to maint terror attacks. Prime sonous to maint terror attacks. Prime

For itsel, the Operation Valuable One New Strategic doctrine of punitive military response to major terror attacks. Prime Minister Naemada Modi has stated that india will not distinguish between governments sponsoring terrorism and terrorist master-minds. This means that india will impose direct costs on the Pakistan military for acts of terrorism. In Operation Sindoor, while the initial targets were terrorist camps, the conflict rapidly escalated with strikes on military targets deep within Pakistan.

The use of military force in responding to terror attacks has risen sharply from the 2016 sungical strikes and the 2019 Balakot airstrikes to the current operation. It is now clear that cost-imposition has become a fundamental part of India's counter-terrorism strategy. Pakistan understands that its nuclear posturing is no longer a determent for India to

posturing is no longer a deterrent for India to use military force, albeit in a limited man-

ner, However, that does not mean that its nuclear forces have lost their utility. While there was no overt nuclear signalling in this crisis, it is possible that Palistan raised the nuclear bogey with the US, which led to a flurry of calls between Washington, New Delhi, and Islamabad one day before the cased for succession.

ceasefire was announced. In the future, Pakistan may possibly lean In the future, Pakistan may possibly lean even more heavily on its nuclear deterrent, seeking to constrain India's conventional options to a level Islamabad believes it can absorb without catastrophic losses. Although India has decisively won this round, the damage to Pakistan's military infrastructure is not so crippling that it would be prohibited from retaliating swiftly to any Indian future military strike. ian future military strike

be pronibited from retaining switty to any Indian future military strike. Notions of victory and defeat are now not defined by material losses but by dominating the war of narratives. Both sides have declared victory — India in targeting terror camps and winning the escalation battle, and Pakistan in responding decisively to Indian aggression and causing aircraft losses. Aflood of fake news and misinformation obscures facts, and wins could be scored irrespective of the facts on the ground. By cherry-picking metrics that define success, it is easy to sell your own story to a domestic public audience. Drones, missiles, and standoff precision weapons are now the favoured weapons of war. While neither the air forces nor ground troops crossed into each other's territory, significant damage was caused to Palistan's military infrastructure by Brahbos missiles and stantiary infrastructure by Brahbos missiles and stantiary infrastructure by Brahbos missiles and

itary infrastructure by BrahMos missiles and air-launched SCALP and Hammer munitions.

Pakistan claimed to have shot down Indian fighter jets using beyond-visual-range air-to-air missiles while remaining in their airspace. There is an attractiveness to the use of un-manned and long-range systems as they minimise human losses and appear almost risk-free. It has been reported that the Indian military is now shopping for kamikaze drones, loitering munitions, missiles, and counter-drone systems. Pakistan is also exploring purchasing additional armed drones from China and Turkey.

Based on the lessons internalised by both sides, how could the next India-Pakistan crissis unfold? It would likely be more technologically advanced, faster-paced, and potentially broader in scope.

The 2025 clash has been dubbed by some analysts as South Asia's first drone war.

The 2025 clash has been dubbed by some analysts as 5 south Asia's first drone war. However, it was limited in scale and scope compared to the Ukraine conflict, where drones occupy a dominant space on the battlefield. In a possible conflict, awarms of armed drones, guided by A land real-time data, could be used to overwhelm air defences and strike military installations. The side that masters drone warfare and counterfrom measures will have a significant and an accounterfrom measure will have a significant and as the contract of the counterfrom measure will have a significant and as the counterfrom measure will have a significant and as the counterfrom measure will have a significant and as the counterfrom measure will have a significant and as the counterfrom measure will have a significant and as the counterfrom measure will have a significant and as the counterfrom measure will have a significant and as the counterfrom measure will have a significant and as the counterfrom measure will have a significant and as the counterfrom the count side that masters drone warfare and counter-drone measures will have a significant edge. Additionally, precision-guided munitions will be ubiquitous, increasing lethality and the speed at which critical targets are de-stroyed. We could possibly also expect the geography of the conflict to expand. The expansion of geography will also move to the digital realm. There will be a attempt by both sides to dominate the infor-mation domain by shaping the narrative

norm to very star to the confine. Instal needs to start putting in place an effective information warfare strategy to deal with fake new and disinformation that would immediately flood social media at the start of the crisis There could also be more disruptive cyberattacks on critical infrastructure.

tacks on critical infrastructure. Popsite both sides accepting that limited military action under a nuclear overhang is possible, the nuclear shadow will still loom large, Pakistan could start its nuclear signalling very early in the conflict to bring in international mediation before India brings its conventional superiority to bear. India has warned that Pakistaris nuclear blackmail does not deter it and is unlikely to halt operations unless it has some clear results to show that it has dominated the conflict. If misread, the conflicting single from both misread, the conflicting single from both

show that it has dominated the conflict. If misread, the conflicting signals from both sides could lead to a rapid escalation. Sides could lead to a rapid escalation. As india sharpens its military responsion from the consistency of the conservation of the conservation

nding-in-chief of the Indian Army's Northern Command

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

#### TOOTHLESS T20

THIS REFERS TO the article, 'A new T20 for the win' (IE. June 10). To support the idea of forming a 'Twenty Against Terrorism' coalition led by India, the author has cited the effective thor has cited the effectiveness of other small multinational groupings. However, two of those referenced—the Quad and IZU2—contain one or more powerful nations, whereas the proposed T20 bloc would consist of leavening. ASEAN, is a group to promote socio-cubrular and economic development, not counter terrorism. The T20 is unlikely be effective due to a lack of teeth.

Rajinder Kumar Popli, New Delhi

Rajinder Kumar Popit, New Dein HIS REFERS TO the article, 'A new T20 for the win' (IE, June 10). The idea of a new institutional architecture is quite interesting from the perspective of India and the Global South. However, it must be noted that multilateral institutions can impose an additional bureaucratic burden. Going forward in a world af-fected by terroism, where there is mul-tipolarity without multilateralism, will require the strengthening of esisting in-ternational structures and making them work for anti-terrorism endeav-ours. A focus on minilaterals of like-minded countries, without bureau-cratic cholesterol, will also be needed. Dewang Ganesh Thosar, New Defin

Operation sincoor as done's enough: The CDS has confirmed that the Arl Force sustained losses in the opening exchanges. The armed forces demonstrated an ability to aboro hintial losses, adapt rapidly, and respond in a forceful yet measured manner. The Indian government's declaration that any future attacks will be met with decisive military response implies a standing readiness that will now require persistent operational vigilance, particularly from the Air Force and intelligence services.

S S Paul, Nadia

#### LEGACY OF NEGLECT

LEGACY OF NEGLECT
THIS REFERS TO the article, 'Chasing glory, building Bharat' (El, June 10). With the world's largest population, India ranked 71st at the Paris Olympics, well below far less populous nations. Major burdles include underinvestment in sports, failure to develop talent from a young age, sending fewer athletes and support staff to games, health challenges and socio-cultural bariers. Although India is taking measures, overcoming the legacy of historical neglect, cultural biases and policy failures will require persistent planning and strong political will. Valbhav Goyal, Chandigarh

epaper.indianexpress.com

If there are questions of current or contemporary relevance that you would like explained, please write to explained@indianexpress.com

# How astronauts reach International Space Station

It will take around 28 hours for Indian astronaut Shubhanshu Shukla to reach the ISS from a launchpad in Florida. Here's a look at what his journey will entail

ALIND CHAUHAN

THE AXIOM-4 Mission to the International Space Station (ISS) will launch from the Kennedy Space Centre in Cape Canaveral, Florida, on Wednesday. The mission will take a crew of four as-

tronauts – American Peggy Whitson, Indian Shubhanshu Shukla, Polish

Shubhanshu Shukla, Polish Skiwosu Uzmasik-Wisnievski, and Hungarian Tibor Kapu—to the ISS aboard SpaceX's Crew Dragon spacecraft which will be launched by the company's Falcon 9 nocket. Shukhla is set to become only the second inclian to venture into space. What will his journey to the ISS look like? How much time will it take to reach the space station? And once there, how will the Dragon capsule dock with the ISS?

#### Planning the flight

Before launching any mission to space, sci-entists first have to first select a launch win-dow, that is, a time slot in which the spacecraft must be launched so it can reach its intended destination, be it a space station like the ISS or a celestial body like the Moon or Mars. Since everything in space — including the ISS — is in constant motion, it is not viable for a mission to be launched at just any time Celestial alignment is essential for any mis-sion to be viable. Scientists make complex

sion to be viable. Scientists make complex calculations to ensure that the trajectory of the spacecraft aligns with the trajectory of the intended destination. In case of missions to the ISS, spacecraft orbit around Earth multiple times to align with the orbit of the space station. Such a trajectory also makes any mission viable in

tion. Such a trajectory also makes any mission viable in terms of the fuel needed. If a spacecraft were to travel to its destination in a straight trajectory, it would have to continuously accelerate to counteract gravitational forces, which would be inefficient in terms of the fuel needed.

Spacecraft usually travel in a curved trajectory upon reaching a certain altitude and velocity, which minimises the energy they need to expend to counteract the force of gravity.

#### The rocket & capsule

Falcon 9 is a partially reusable rocket de-signed and manufactured by Elon Musk-owned SpaceX. It is used to transport satellites, cargo and the Dragon spacecraft to low

**JOURNEY ON FLIPMANOEUVRES** SPACEX'S FALCON 9 DRAGON MODULE MOVES AHEAD TO DOCK WITH ISS STAGE SEPARATION Falcon 9 is a ASCENT partially reusa two-stage rocket While its first stage returns to Earth, the second VERTICAL LANDING

Earth orbit (an altitude of 2,000 km or less) and beyond.
The rocket has two stages. The first stage or booster stage comprises nine Merlin engines (a family of rocket engines developed by SpaceX), and aluminium-lithium alloy. tanks containing liquid oxygen and rocket-grade kerosene propellant. The second stage consists of a single Merlin engine. After the lift-off, as Falcon-9 reaches the

edge of the atmosphere, it typically cuts off its main engines. Once the rocket is beyond the atmosphere, the first stage separates from the second stage.

While the first stage re-enters the atmosphere and lands vertically, the second stage

continues its journey towards the orbit with the help of its Merlin eng rds the targeted after, the Dragon capsule separates from the

#### Dragon's path to the ISS

Given that the ISS is 400 km above Earth and is a moving target at the speed of about 28,000 kmph, the Dragon spacecraft has to raise its altitude gradually, and align its trajec-

28,000 kmph, the Dragon spacecraft has to raise its altitude gradually, and laign its trajectory with the space station.

The spacecraft does so by performing a series of phasing manoeuvres — they enable the Dragon to change its orbit — with the help of 16 Draco thrusters. Each thruster is capable of generating 90 pounds of force in the vacuum of space.

Note that while the Dragon spacecraft typically takes 28 hours to reach from the launchpad to the ISS, other spacecraft such as fassias 15 soycu take up to just eight hours to cover the same journey.

One of the reasons why the Dragon is slower is that it is a relatively newer spacecraft (it was first launched in 2012) compared to, let's say, Soyuz, which has a long and proven flight history. SpaceC is still in the process of developing mathematical models for optimal start time and phasing manoeuvres.

Due to this, astronauts aboard the Dragon conduct multiple tests of all the spacecraft's systems and collect and transmit data about its operation to Earth which makes its ren-

#### The docking

When the Dragon capsule gets close enough to the ISS, it establishes communi-cation with the space station and performs its final phase manoeuvre. Then, the spacecraft enters an imaginary 200 metres bub-ble around the ISS known as the "keep-out sphere", and aligns with the space station's docking port. At this point, the Dragon capsule initiates its autonomous docking sys

sule initiates its autonomous docking sys-tem and slowly moves towards the ISS to fi-nally dock with it. This happens while both are moving at great speeds but are almost at rest relative to each other.

The spacecraft carries out autonomous docking with the help of GPS sensors, cam-eras and imaging sensors such as Lidar (laser ranging) on its noscone. All these sensors feed data back to the flight com-puter which then uses algorithms that de-termine — based on this information — how to fire the thrusters to most effectively get to the docking target. If needed, the astronauts on board can also take over manual control of the spacecraft.

of the spacecraft.
After the docking is done, it takes be-tween one and two hours for the spacecraft to stabilise and carry out safety checks. Subsequently, transfer gates are opened, and astronauts enter the ISS.

#### EXPLAINED WILDLIFE

## WHY KERALA WANTS WILDLIFE ACT AMENDED TO KILL SOME ANIMALS



Bonnet macaques (a monkey species) have forced farmers to abandon agricultural land in Kerala. Wikimedia Commons

KERALA HAS sought the Union govern-ment's nod to kill wild animals that pose a threat to human life and property. The state wants the Wild Life (Protection) Act, 1972 amended to allow the killing of certain wild animals that foray into human habitats.

#### The problem

The problem Widdlie starcks have emerged as a major issue in Kerala, with the govern-ment identifying 273 of the 941 village lo-cal bodies as hotspots. Mainly, the tiger, leopard, elephant, bison, wild boar, bon-net macaque and peafow have led to problems in human habitations.

Although bonnet macaque (a monkey species) and peafowl do not pose a threat to life, their repeated raids have forced farmers to abandon vast tracts of agricul-

As many as 919 people were killed and 8,967 others injured in wildlife attacks in the state from 2016-17 to 2024-25 (till January 31), according to government data.

#### The factors

The factors

As is the case in other regions of India, deforestation for expanding residential areas and infrastructure has cut into the spaces for the wildlife population. Animals are then forced to move out of forests as the quality of their habitats declines. Additionally, increased grazing of domestic cattle in forest areas also brings them in closer contact with humans and livestock.

Notable, the increase in the popula-

Notably, the increase in the popula-on of wild pigs and various species of tion of wild pigs and various spo monkeys is of concern in Kerala.

The existing legal framework puts

The existing legal framework puts several constraints on taking timely ac-tion in emergencies, officials said, espe-cially in the case of animals protected un-der Schedule I of the 1972 Act. Before ordering the Idiling of danger-ous wild animals, the state chief wildlife warden should be convinced that the an-imal cannot be captured, tranquilised or shifted to another place. Captured ani-mals should not be held in confinement. mals should not be a considered to the government also has to follow advisories of the Tiger Conservation Authority and the Project Elephant Scheme while dealing with human-wildlife conflict.

While the district collector can issue or the service of a public nuisance.

court orders prevent the invocation of

these powers in case of wild animals. State Forest Minister A K Saseendran said, "We are not looking for powers for the indiscriminate killing of wild animals. Culling of animals posing a threat to life and cultivation should be allowed for a certain period...All preventive measures such as fencing, have failed to stop ani-

The minister added that in the case of wild boars, the wild boar control system (in which licensed shooters are allowed to kill crop-rading animals) has failed. "Before shooting a wild boar, one has to examine whether it is pregnant or not. Such impractical guidelines have failed to serve the purpose," he added.

The state wants wild boars to be declared as vermin for a certain period under section 62 of the Act.

Kerala also wants to address the through the purposed by bonnet macaques by removing to the section 62 of the Act.

posed by bonnet macaques by removing them from the category of Schedule I, which it entered in 2022.

## EXPLAINED HISTORY

# Voyage of Rakesh Sharma: The last time an Indian travelled to space

ARJUN SENGUPTA

INDIAN AIR FORCE officer Shubhanshu Shukla on Wednesday will become only the second Indian to travel to space. The first was Rakesh Sharma, whose Soyuz T-11 spacecraft lifted off from Baikonur Cos Soviet Kazakhstan on April 3, 1984 — exactly 15,044 days ago. Here's the story.

#### Milestone in Indo-Soviet ties

Milestone in Indo-Soviet ties
Sharma's voyage was a part of the Soviet
Interkosmos programme which sent 17 nonSoviet cosmonauts to space between 1978 and
1991. First mooted in the 1960s, "those behind
[Interkosmos] described it as a means of establishing mutually beneficial relations with
Eastern Bloc countries through unmanned
and manned space ventures," wrote Colin
Burgess and Bert Vis in Interkosmos: The
Eastern Bloc's Early Space Programme (2016).
Although technically non-aligned, India
had drifted towards the Soviet Union since the
late 1960s. Among other things, this led to sigonlicant cooperation in the space sector. The
Soviets provided equipment and technical sasistance, apart from facilitating the launch of
India's earliest satellites Aryabhatta (1975).
Bhaskara I (1979) and Bhaskara II (1981).

Bhaskara I (1979) and Bhaskara II (1981)

Bhaskara I (1979) and Bhaskara II (1981). Sharma's spaceflight in 1984 was the pin-nacle of Indo-Soviet cooperation in space. First envisaged in 1979, Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev suggested a joint India-Soviet space mission to Prime Minister Indira Gandhi du-ing his visit to India in 1980. The mission re-

ing his visit to India in 1980. The mission received official confirmation a year late.

The IAF was tasked with selecting two pilots who would be given cosmonaut training by the Soviets. Its eventual choice:
Sharma and Rawish Malhotra, both accomplished IAF test pilots.

(Test pilots, adept at handling and analysing
performance of all kinds of aircraft, are often
considered to be the crème de la crème of pilots. This makes them idea for mranning spacecraft: historically many astronauts/cosmonauts — including Neil Armstrong, the first
man to step on the Moon — have been test pilots. Shulda is also a test pilot.)
From September 1982, Sharma and
Malhotra underwent rigorous training, primarily at the Yuri Gagarin Centre in Star City,
some 50 km from Moscow.



Boris Volynov, the senior administrator at the cosmonaut training centre, said of the two trainees: "They are goal-oriented people, Ravish and Rakesh came to us with no knowledge of Russian. Within a short time they not only learned it, but developed a good command of it; they take their lecture notes, read documents and take exams —all in Russian" (as per a report in Soviet Weekly on April 21, 1983).

on April 21, 1983).
Sharma was eventually chosen to be a part of the three-member crew — along with veteran Soviet cosmonauts Yuriy Malyshev and Gennady Strekalov — which would travel to the Salyut 7 orbital station in 1984. Malhotra was a part of the backup crew

## Sharma's stay in space

Sharma's stay in space

The Soyuz T-11 spacecraft perched atop a
1-storey rocket lifted off from Baikonur at 6.38
pm IST on April 3, 1984. "The liftoff was an awesome spectacle as the rocket streaked into a
clear sky with its tail of flame filling the space
with crimson glow and the roar of its mighty
engine shaking the earth for miles around,"
this newspaper's April 4, 1984 edition reported.
Nine minutes after the launch, the spacecraft entered its pre-determined orbit
around Earth, making Sharma the first
Indian, and 138th person overall, to voyage
into space. India became only the 14th nation to send a person to space.

On April 4, 25 hours after lift-off, the
Soyuz T-11 spacecraft docked with the Salyut

yuz T-11 spacecraft docked with the Salyut pace station. The crew spent the next



(Top) April 4, 1984, edition of The Indian Express. (Left) Rakesh Sharma received the Ashoka Chakra from then President Glani Zail Singh at the Rashtrapati Bhavan in Delhi in May 1984. Archive

week conducting various scientific experi-ments aboard the station, which orbited Earth at an alistude of more than 200 km. "There was so much hectic activity on board the spaceship, so many things that each of us had to do, that we literally had no time to sit around and stare into space..." Sharma later said in an interview(as quoted by Bureness and Visi).

by Burgess and Vis). One of the most important scientific objectives of the mission was the Terra expe jectives of the mission was the Terra exper-ment for which Sharma and co clicked a se-ries of pictures of India from space in order to "study the natural resources of the subconti-nent and adjacent areas of the Indian Ocean".

"study the natural resources of the sunconnent and adjacent areas of the indian Ocean".

The cosmonauts "photographed the Nicobar and Andaman islands with a view to detecting shoals that might yield oil and gas, inspected the forested areas and tree plantations in the central part of the subcontinent, the Ganges River basin, the glacial and snow cover of the Himalayas, and individual ocean areas in order to determine their biological productivity." Burges and Vis wrote.

The crew also carried out several material science experiments exploring the possibility of exploiting conditions of microgravity to produce special forms of metallic materials which are impervious to radiation, high temperatures and aggressive media.

Then there were a bunch of medical experiments geared towards learning more about the effects of microgravity on human physiology, including muscles and the cardiovascular system. One experiment actually

began three months before lift-off, with Sharma and Malhotra switching from the Soviet fitness regimen to a one based on yoga. The idea was to "assess whether yoga might assist space travelers to cope better with weightlessness, and even overcome... "space sickness 'that impaired the performance of some astronauts and cosmonauts during their first few days in space". Sharma even practised yoga—a set of five pre-determined osama. "daily on the space station, tethered to some gym equipment for support in the microgravity environment of space."

#### A hugely symbolic event

A hugely symbolic event
Rakesh Sharma went to space at a time
when India's own space programme was in
its infancy, and the Indian Space Research
Organisation (ISRO) was decades away from
even contemplating sending an Indian to
space. As such, the mission had limited practical benefits for the Indian space programme.
Sharma, humble as ever, has repeatedly
underplayed his personal achievement, calling the mission "a hugely symbolic event"
more than arphing else. Of course, that does
not make it any less important.

Apart from being a major milestone in
Indo-Soviet relations — Prime Minister Indiac
Gandhi on the day of the launch said the mission "was yet another outstanding example

sion "was yet another outstanding example of constructive cooperation for the good of our two peoples" — for millions of Indians, Sharma's flight was an inspirational mo-

Sharma's flight was an inspirational mo-ment, one that evoked national pride.
Planners were very much conscious of the mission's symbolic importance. Sharmaw was sent to space with a small amount of soil from Raj Ghat, and portraits of Mahatma Gandhi, Jawaharial Pekru, President 28 Menikatrama, as well as "fresh mangoes and other Indian foods for all the crew to consume aboard the Salyut-7 station", Burgess and Vis wrote. During the stay, Sharmah had a televised conversation with Prime Minister Gandidi which was broadcast to millions of Indians on Doordarshan. The cosmonaut's pompt reply toher asking him how India looked from space is today the stuff of legend. "Sare jahan se ochcho (Better than the entire world)," said Sharma, quoting Iobal's isonic patriotic pom.. The crew made a triumphant return to Earth on April 11, 1984.

# All ag shadow over design updates, is Apple headed the Nokia way?

APPLE ON Monday announced iOS 26, the biggest redesign of its software backend in years. Lagging behind in Big Tech's Artificial Intelligence (AI) race, the question for Apple was whether it would redeem itself at its an-nual Worldwide Developers

Conference (WWDC), a preopers in droves to its Cupertino headquarters in California, The

answer may be a resounding no.
Beyond some snazzy updates on its
'Liquid Glass' display and some whittling around the edges to improve the backend operating system, Apple does not seem to have come up with a real breakthrough at WWDC25. Issues with Apple Intelligence

Issues with Apple Intelligence
In 2023, Apple unveiled a mixed-reality
headset that has been little more than a
niche product. Last year's WWDC heralded
is first major foray into the Alspace, with a
range of new software features accompanied by the promise of a smarter Siri. This
was all part of what the company called
Apple Intelligence. Apple's stock surged by
more than \$200 billion the following day - one of the
biggest single-day gains of any
company in American history.
The showing at this year's
WWDC is clearly more underwhelming.
Analysts are pointing to the potential mis-

**EXPLAINED** 

Analysts are pointing to the potential mis-take of Apple persisting with attempts to ba-sically build on Siri, rather than starting from

scratch in the way that some others have. Microsoft, for instance, invested early on in Perplexity, an Al-powered search engine.

It is now reaping the benefits of ChatGPT-driven Copilot being integrated into Microsoft systems. Apple Intelligence is not a patch on other voice-activated AI assistance bots such as Google's Germin. Despite the fact that it was one of the early movers in the backend chip design business, and given that the company has the resources to spend on R&D, Apple is seen as falling continuously behind in the software pivot. So muchso that comparisons are being drawn to Finnish telecoms major Noloia, a market leader in handsets that was Nokia, a market leader in handsets that disrupted by Apple itself in the mid-2000s.

#### New opportunity in wearables

To be fair, Apple has acknowledged that its hardware bestseller, the smartphone, could be a thing of the past in less than a decade. Apples rivals have been faster off the block to explore new use cases, with both

Google and Meta betting on Al-infused smart glasses, alongside Chinese competitors including Xiaomiand Baidu Openvil, the developer of ChatGPI where Microsoft has a stale, has meanwhile announced a software-to-hardware pivet, after it recently announced a 56.4-billion deal to buy a firm created by Jony lev, Apple's former chief designer for more than 25 years, to build an Al device. While Apple has a product of the future in its Vision Pro headset, that is still a big clunky device compared withthe new Meta

in its vision Pro headset, that is still a big clunky device compared with the new Meta glasses. And now, as Ive works with OpenAl, the collaboration could include wearables, meaning Apple could have another big problem on its hands.

Apple does have a billion phones out there, and most of the world's premium users to boot. But Apple's unwillingness to hoover

up customers' individual information, however creditable that might be from a privacy
point of view, makes it harder for the company to train personalised Al models.

As part of its 'differential privacy' policy,
Apple uses collective insights, rather than the
granular data scraped up by companies such
as Google. Also, according to The Economist,
privacy has encouraged Apple to prioritise Al
that runs on its own devices, rather than investing in cloud infrastructure, even as chatthous have advanced more rapidly in the cloud
because the models can be much bigger in
scale. The result is that Apple has had to offer
some users of Apple Intelligence an opt-in to
ChatCPT – clearly a compromise of sorts.
Apple's struggle on the Al front is also
being compared to its previous shortcomings: the Apple TV project and the Apple
car, both of which never materialised despite years of backend work.

## iOS 26's biggest changes

Nor that iOS 26 is all fuzz. The big change this year is the customer interface redesign. Liquid Glass' is a new translucent interface that makes the OS look sleek. The app icons can now be customised with a glass look. Popular apps like Safari and the camera have also been redesigned to make the screen look and fed blinner.

also been redesigned to make the screen look and feel bigger. CarPlay has been tweaked. Also, there is now an automatic call screening facility that jumps in to answer a call from an unknown number, prompting the caller to say who they are. Once the caller sharestheir name and the reason for their call, only then does the phone ring. There is hold assist, which detects hold music. The phone sits on hold for the user and alerts them when

a human has come on the line.

But in all of this, the company is merely playing catch up to Google and Samsung, Apple needs its bite back.

# India's aviation sector set for exponential growth

THE airports of tomorrow are embracing cutting-edge technology to enhance the entire travel experience. Escial recognition, biometric scans, and Al-driven security checks will become the norm, making the journey from check-in to boarding gate smoother and reducing passenger questing time by 30-40 per cent. India remarkable aviation trajectory—now the world's timel-largest domestic market, contributes 1.5 per cent to the motional GDP and supports 7.7 million jobs. Over the last decade, more than 58 airports have been developed, with a roadmap to scale that number to 350 by 20-7 in line with the Visit Bharat and Sangual. Strengthening digital ecosystems goal. Strengthening digital ecosystems to manage rising cybersecurity risks has also been identified as a crucial area

of focus. With over \$12 billion already invested in air transport infrastructure, India is setting lis sights on capturing a \$4 billion share of the global Maintenance, Repair, and Overhaul (MRO) market by 2013, with the aim of chablishing itself as a self-reliant aviation hab, Integrated multi-modal transport systems, Artificial Intelligence (Al)-powered digital initiatives and net zero terminals are protect for creating globally benchmarked, passenger-centric infrastructure.

infrastructure.
By adopting Al, Machine Learning
(ML), RFID, and advanced passenger
Information systems, India's aviation
sector can shift from manual checks
to smarter, targeted interventions. This
transformation will make the aviation

ger-friendly, which are both essential for the future of the country's aviation. However, there is a need to build in-frastructure that is resilient, adaptive resource, tacte as a necession to touch resource, tacte as a necession and reference of the tactury of Bank camas while brownfeld sites may face constraints for unique, smart and adaptive design solutions. It is said that the future lies in modular construction, digital first terminal cores that centralize operations, passenger movement and energy management. For that, early-stage collaborations are critical. Further, drawing insights from operations, policy shifts, and tech trends helps avoid costly course corrections. There is also a need for a terminal design language rooted in sustainability, with built protection in the control of the con demographics, rapid digital changes and hybrid spaces that can handle in-tensity and downtime with equal case. Aligning this vision with financial models that attract private investment is the key to delivering avaition infra-structure that's future-ready and locally responsive.

structure that's future-ready and locally responsity.

On the workforce front, India is fast emerging as a global aviation tal-ent hub. But it still faces a significant manpoover gap. While plate eligibility has widened, training for cabin crew and ground staff remains limited to inhouse airline programmes. Opening this up to universities and private institutes is the key to scaling talent and meeting both domestic and international demand, With inclusive frameworks and the right incentives, India

can not only bridge its local workforce shortage but also position itself as a global training destination, strengthening the country's role in the international aviation ecosystem. Furthernote, given the market dynamic, between the aviation sector in India is set for rapid expansion. With under 10 per cet expansion, with under 10 per comparison to the population currently flying, the sector needs to prepare for exponential growth by scaling up operations with smart, cost-efficient technologies. The rapid pace of innovation in this space is not only enhancing domestic operations but creating airport solutions the toward is given to short some some proportunity to transform its aviation ecosystem by 2047 when the country of the control of the state of the control of the contro ecosystem by 2047 when the country celebrates its 100 years of Independ

# **LETTERS**

#### Handcuffing incident exposes arrogance of US administration

arrogance of U.S administration

The handculing incident exposes the arrogance of U.S. administration, epically while dealing with India and its citizens. The hapless Indian student did not commit any treason, but is facing deportation, for which, he need not be handcuffed. I don't know why parents from India want their children to pursue higher studies in the United States, which has ceased to be an Eldoradci. In fact, it is gripped with internal strife, rising violence and racial discrimination. USA may be a superpower, but its administration must not ignore the fact that India is an 'emerging superpower.'

R J Janaruhana Rao, Gudimalkapur road, Hyderabad-28.

THE disturbing incident at Newark has expectedly sparked widespread ourrage. Handcuffing an Indian student and pinning him to the ground prior to his deportation is as an 'inhuman' act. Unfortunately, such incidents have been occurring with an alarming frequency. The Modi-Trump friendship should have at least ensured a dignified deportation, rather than treating the student like a criminal or a terrorist. It's imperative that the Indian Government uses its good offices to facilitate amonth deportations of students, without subjecting them to a traumatic treatment that may haunt them all through their like.

Ganti Venkara Sudhir, Secunderabad

#### Railways should invest in technology upgrade

AFTER every train accident, the railway minister and administrators come up with their versions about how and what led to the mishap. Compensation is released to families of victims immediately. I suggest that the railways should invest more on technology upgrade to ensure safety of drivers, passengers and trains. All engines shall have display screens with aural and visual warning generators. The display screens have to indicate the track ahead, gates, signals and the train ahead alone with the secold acceleration and vibratines. screens have to indicate the track ahead, gates, signas and the train ahead along with the speed, acceleration and vibra-tion levels. Audio and visual warnings alert at least one of the drivers and they can work out corrective actions. Moreover, drivers shall be provided with both internal and external communication facilities. Using an internal system, they can update passengers and the guard about the actual facts. Gudipati Anirudh, New Bowenpalli, Secunderabad-11

#### India returns to space

India returns to space

India returns to space

Journey as Group Captain Shubhanshu Shukla leads the Axiom 4 mission to the International Space Station. More than a scientific venture, this launch symbolies India's growing global stature, scientific ambition, and readiness for long-duration human spaceflight. With ISRO's active support and the Indian Air Force's proud endosrement, it marks a historic return to space by an Indian after four decades. The mission's research will not only advance space science but also lay vital groundwork for India's Gaganyaan program. This is a proud moment—where technology, vision, and national aspirations go beyond the sky.

Mohammad Asad, Mumbai

## Axiom 4 Mission

Heartiest congratulations to Group Captain Subhanshu Shukla for his space journey, following in the footsteps of Wing Commander Rakesh Sharma, who ventured into space in 1984. The entire nation is proud of you and supports the team in conducting a series of scientific experiments aimed at enhancing knowledge in microgravity, life sciences, and material sciences, in collaboration with scientists from

over 30 countries

NSK Prasad, Saket Colony, Hyderabad-62

thehansreader@gmail.com



## Bengaluru-Mangaluru High-Speed

# Corridor Takes Off DPR work begins

structure ambitions, the much-anticipated high-speed expressway between Bengaluru and Mangaluru is one step closer to reality, with the Detailed Project Report (DPR) preparation now officially underway.

Dakshina Kannada MP Capt. Brijesh Chowta announced that the tendering process for the DPR has been completed by the Union Ministry of Road Transport and Highways, and the DPR work commenced as of April 30. The report is expected to take around 18 months to complete. "This is a transformative step for the region," aid Chowta, who has been lobbying for the project over the past year. "Once realised, this corridor will not only reduce travel time between Bengaluru and Mangaluru drastically but also give a filip to trade, tourism, and economic activity across southern Karnataka."

The expressway, envisioned as a four-to-eight-lane high-speed road, is expected to run via Hassan district. When completed, it will slash travel time—currently 7 to 8 hours by road—to under 5 hours, depending on the final alignment and engineering specifications.

Read more at

Read more at https://epaper.thehansindia.com

# Kashmir's rail revolution is a tribute to govt resolve and grit



N a dear June day, draped in marigoid pride, the Vande Bharat Express began its maiden journey from Shri Mata Vaishno Devi Katra to Srinagar. Flagged off by Prime Minister Narendra Modi, the moment marked more than just the Jaunch of a high-speed train. It was the culmination of a century-old dream—one fonged in steel, vision, and unyielding resolve. The rail unification of Kashmir with the rest of India is that resolve.

A train to Kashmir with an ultra-modern travel experience runs on the solid foundation of our engineers. Cutting the travel time short, Vande Bharat trains run twice a day, six times a week from both sides. They are not only bringing in the much-needed push for the local economic development in the valley but are emerging as a boon for tourists from all over.

For decades, Kashmir's story has been told through the lens of conflict and remoteness. It's heartening to see it being rewritten in the language of infrastructure—bridges, tunnels, and rall lines threading their way through the mountains. Coming on A train to Kashmir with

the mountains. Coming on the eve of the 11 years of Modi's governance at the Centre, the special trains and the connecting link are all set

to change the destiny of locals in Kashmir. In its 172-year history of service to the nation, Indian Railways has crossed many important milestones. Gen-erations of dedicated railway erations of dedicated railways men and women have toiled to make connectivity and car-riage an everyday reality. But to paraphrase a line from an iconic Indian advertisement: Indian Railways doesn't just build tracks—it also knits the fabric of national unity!

From isolation to integration
Historically, Kashmir's isola-tion was more than meta-phorical—it was geographic and punishingly real. Tucked high in the Himalayas and routinely cut off by snow for days together, the region remained distant not just in remained distant not just in reach but even experience. Roads were often treacher-ous, air travel limited, and full rail connectivity a mirage. A British-era proposal for a Kashmir rail link remained

A British-era proposal for a Kashmir rall link remained on the drawing board for decades, hindred by complex geopolitical challenges. After countless rounds of deliberations, feasibility studies, technical evaluations, and consultations with both domestic and international experts, the Udhampur-Srinagar-Baramulla Rall Link (USBRL) was officially sanctioned in 1994. While the northern and southern sections progressed steadily and were effectively completed within a decade, the central stretch—from Katra to Banhal—posed an engineering and security challenge of Himalayan proportions.



m of mountains. But that m symbolized more than chasm of m chasm symbolized more than just physical terrain. The final push to complete the USBRL project came when the gov-ernment declared it a nation-al priority. With a firm resolve and cutting after the chart al priority. With a firm resolve and cutting-edge technol-ogy working in tandem, the project finally saw light at the end of the tunnel—quite literally. As Railway Minis-ter Ashwini Vaishnaw aptly remarked, this was far more than a transportation initia-tive; it was a nation-building effort.

#### Where steel defies the sky

Where steel defies the sky
The USBRL project may well
be the most ambitious rali
initiative since Independence. The 272-km stretch
between Udhampur and
Baramulla snakes through 40
tunnels and over 900 bridges.
And at the center of it all is
the record-breaking Chenab And at the center of it air the record-breaking Chenab Bridge – the tallest railway bridge in the world, standing 359 meters above the river-bed. This engineering marvel is capable of withstanding

wind speeds kmph and tre zone-V. eds of up to 260 tremors of seismic

Beside it stands the: Anii

zone-V.
Beside it stands the: Anji
Khad Bridge, the country's
first cable-stayed railway
bridge, stretching asymmetrically across a valley, anchored by a single pylon and
supported by 96 cables.

Tunnels, including the
11-silometer-long T-80
(Banihal - Quaigund) tunnel
through the Pir Panjal range,
have been carved through
have been carved through
harmite and human grit.
Physical surveys were
done on hore-back, while
drones and satellite imaging provided aerial support.
Workers labored through
harsh winters, sudden landsildes, and the looming threat
of Pak-sponsored terrorist attacks.

Today, more than 190 km of tunnels and thousands of tons of steel later, the line stands complete – a feat that combines precision engineer-ing with a certain audacity of vision, linking the valley to

universities in Jammu and Delhi. Local artisans, apple growers, and carpet weavers now see their goods reaching markets beyond the valley – fresher, faster, further. "Where there were check-points and delays. There is now the sound of a train. It

a train, it is a metaphor. It glides quietly through mead-ows and valleys, bridging dis-tances both physical and psy-chological, proclaiming that Kashmir is no longer distant! It has reduced travel time between Srinagar and Katra to just over three hours, down from nearly six. What was once a treacherous road journey through landslide-prone hairpin bends and un-predictable weather, is now a smooth ride through tunnels smooth ride through tunne and bridges that defy belief.

It connects not only cities, but lives. Children in far-off villages are now talking about universities in Jammu and

A train called hope IN many ways, the Vande Bharat Express is not just a train, it is a metaphor. It

## feels like we're no longer wait ing for the rest of the country to arrive, we are moving with it," said a young shopkeeper in Srinagar.

rail initiative since Independence. The 272-km stretch between Udhampur and Baramulla snakes through 40 tunnels and over 900 bridges. And at the center of it all is the record-breaking Chenab

Bridge – the tallest railway bridge in the world, standing 359 meters above the riverbed.

This is not to suggest that one train will solve Kashone train will solve Kash-mir's complex problems. Infrastructure cannot erase history or immediately heal wounds - security concerns will need addressing yet. But it can open doors—both liter-ally and symbolically. And it can lay the groundwork for integration that is economic, social, and, ultimately, emo-tional. What began as a dream on.

What began as a dream on drawing boards in colonial offices has become a reality on steel rails blending with on steel rails blending with Himalayan rock. The rall line to Kashmir is the story of a country that refused to be daunted by terrain, terror, or time. From mountain shad-ows to sunlit stations, a new journey has begun! (The writer is former CEO and Chairman Railway Board)

# Livestock growth and decline of animal populations needs rethink

As a teenager in the 1970s, I worked on a grazed on tab pastures for most of their long lives, each producing about 12 litres of milk daily. They were loved and carde for by two herdsmen. About 50 years later, I visited a dairy farm in China. There, 30,000 cows lived indoors. Most of these selectively bred animals wore out after two or three years of producing 30-40 liters of milk every day, after which they were unceremoniously killed. The workers rarely had contact with the cows. Instead, they sat in offices, programming machines which managed them. This speaks to a huge and very recent shift in how we treat animals. Over the last half century, the human population has soared – and so has our demand for meat, milk and many other animal products.

As a result, livestock populations have ballooned while living conditions for animals pre-tend. Even as farmed animals have multiplied, populations of wild animals have crashed. The two trends are deeply connected. Humans convert wildlife habitat into pastures and farms, expanding living space for farm animals. This cannot continue. Humans must reckon with how we treat the myriad other species on the planet, whether we rely on them or not. As I argue in my new open access book, the growing scarcity of animal species should make us graps our responsibility towards the welfare of all animal species on the planet, not just those in farms.

in farms.

Efforts to enshrine rights for animals is not enough. The focus must be on our responsibilities to them, ensuring they lead good lives if in our care - or are left well alone if they are not.

Should we care? In the last 50 years, two-

thirds of all wild animal populations have been lost. The main cause is habitat loss, as native forest is felded to grow grass for cattle or corn and soya for livestock. By weight, the world's farm animals and humans now dweaft the ternaining wild animals. Farm animals weigh (300 million tonness and humans 1900 million tonness, while wild land mammals now weigh just 20 million tonnes, shall wild land marmals now weigh just 20 million tonness and marine mammals 40 million tonness smay kingdoms of life. Three quarters of frying insects are gone from monitored areas of Western Europe. One in eight bird species is threat-end with extinction worldwide.

On animal welfare, philosophers have long argued one of two positions. The first is known as "utilitarianism", This approach argues for minimising the soad things in the world and maximising the good things, regardless of who benefits from them, humans or other animals. This theory-heavy approach does little to restore our relationship with wild animals because of the difficulties in deciding what is good and bad for animals. The second has more to recommend it. This thirds of all wild animal populations have been lost. The main cause is habitat loss, as native for-

cause of the difficulties in deciding what is good and bad for animals.

The second has more to recommend it. This is the view that animals have the right to be looked after well. This approach has also been used to give rights to rivers, nature and even the atmosphere. But this doesn't recognise the fact that only humans can attribute such rights to animals, who themselves do not have any concept of "rights." It also doesn't tackle the issue that most humans would not accord the same rights to a blue whale and an insect. A better approach might be to recognise our responsibilities to animals, rather than attribute rights to them.

to them.

This would acknowledge the increasing rarity of animal species on Earth and the fact that - as far as we know - they're unique in the universe. So far, no reliable signs have been found indicating life evolved on any other planets. Earth

## MAIN THREATS TO SPECIES



Some evidence suggests simple animal life began just 400 million years later. The evidution of complex multicellular life to earth probably only happened once when a single celled organism — one of the ancient archaea, perhaps — en guilted a bacterium without digesting it. Instead, it found something better: putting it to work as an internal energy factory as the first millichoodinor. Atter that came life's great flowering.

formed just over 4.5 billion years ago.

Some evidence suggests simple animal life began just 400 million years later. The evolution of complex multicellular life on earth probably only happened once when a single celled organism — one of the ancient archaes, perhaps — engalfed a bacterium without digesting it. Instead, it found something better: putting it to work as an internal energy factory as the first mitochondrion. After that came life's great flowering.

But now we're currently losing between 0.01–0.1 per cent of all species each year. If we use an average species loss rate of 0.05 per cent and assuming human pressure remain similar, life on Earth could have only 2,000 years left. Do we have the responsibility to care for something just because it's rare? Not always. But life is beautiful. We marvel when we can connect

with wildlife. Other social animals also appear

with widdlife. Other social animals also appear to derive pleasure from such relationships. If we destroy wild animal life, we could un-dernine the natural systems humans depend on. Pollinators are essential for orchards; for-ests protect topsoil and produce clean drinking water and predators prevent herbivore popula-tions from soaring out of control and destroy-ing crops. As wilder areas shrink, the chance of another animal virus spillover into humans increases.

of another animal virus spillower into numans increases.

For almost all human history, livestock herds were small enough that people could build relationships with the animals they depended on. But in only a couple of human generations, we've turned farm animal production into a factory process with billions of animals. For centuries, farm animals were walked to market. That, too, has changed. In 2005, I was undertaking research on a divestock ship alongside 80,000 sheep being transported from Australia to the Middle East.

Hundreds of sheep die from the stress of

sheep being transported from Australia to the Middle East.

Hundreds of sheep die from the stress of these journeys, while many survivors arrive exhausted and terrified. These changes have made it possible for humans all around the globe to eat meat or dairy products at every meal. But it has come at a real cost to livestock and wild animals. Correcting this will not be easy.

We must learn to eat fewer animals or preferably none, restore habita for wildlife and curb our consumption of the world's natural resources. It's not too late to restore animal habitat. Rewilding efforts are drawing back long-missing wild animals. There are hopeful signs for farm animal welfare too. The live export of Australian sheep will end in 2028. Battery cage production of eggs is dying out. These are begis issues.

But to paraphrase a quote reputedly by Confuctius: "The man who asks big questions is a fool for a minute. The man who does not ask, is a fool for life."

# Punish real culprits, retired top cops tell CM in open letter

Hon'ble Chief Minister,

c are writing this letter to convey our heartfelt condolences at the unfortunate death of eleven cricket fans at the Chinnaswamy Cricket Stadium in Bengaluru on the fateful afternoon of June 4, 2025.

noon of June 4, 2028.

It transpires from public statements and available information that the Royal Challengers Bengaluru, Karnataka State Cricket Association, their event managers and other cohorts wanted a grand celebration of RCB's victory after 18 years in the IPL 2028. A letter to this purpose was perhaps sent by the organisers to the Government of Karnataka (Secretary of Personnel), seeking permission to host the felicitation in the auusus trossence of Government of Karmataka (Secretary of Personnel), seeking permission to host the felicitation in the august presence of the beads of the state government at the Vidhana Soudha on June 4, 2025. The RCB management, through their social media handles, at the same time in-vited fans to the Chinnaswamy Stadium for another celebratory function and ex-

horted their tans to your move victory parade.
It is also learnt that the RCB management was insistent on hosting the function/s within hours of their victory in the final played at Ahmedhad because their foreign players and some local players had their travel plans, which could not be allowed.

be altered!
As you are aware, Sir, the IPI, is a commercial sporting entertainer where the best cricketers in the limited over format are acquired in auction for the season's paying them astronomical sums. The franchisees may be named after some city or state depending on the location of the franchise, the three team assembled on the franchisee, but the team assembled on the basis of auctions in no way represents the city or the state. In fact, these franchisees have no standing in the domestic cricket-ing calendar. Their only concern is reve-nue, TRP, and profits. The local police, to the best of our knowledge, right from SHO Cubban Park to DCP Vidhana Soudha and the

Commissioner Police Bengaluru, had expressed their reservations on the request for celebrations owing to lack of time to prepare for the humongous crowds that were bound to turn up for the function/s and the road show.

The police officials had conveyed in writing and otherwise about the danger of acceding to the request of the RCB/KSCA to organise the functions within hours after the final match. They advised the government and also the organisers to defer the programme to the coming Sunday June 3b, by which time appropriate arrangements could have been made in consultation with all the stakeholders.

However, that was not to be. It appears that no written directions were given to the police overruling their objections. The organisers meanwhile kept inviting their fans to participate in the functions in large numbers, offering them free tickets/passes.

ets/passes.
In short, the professional advice of the police officers was not heeded and the

organisers went ahead with the arrange-ments, presumably with the tacit support of the government. The consequences of disregarding perofessional police advice and going ahead with celebrations are there for anyone to see. In your initial statements, Sir, you had rightly stated that the sudden surge of two/three lakh people at the venue, which could accommodate only 35,000 cords, was the crossof for the stamped.

of two/timee lasti people, as which could accommodate only 35,000 people, was the reason for the stampede. However, senior police officers including the Commissioner of Police, Bengaluru, who has an unblemished record of service and integrity, have been suspended. They were made the fall guys. There is a general impression that the police officers have been victimised while those, whose haste, over-enthusiasm, and reluctance to take a stand, contributed to the tragedy have managed to get away.

Sir, you have immense administrative experience. Action should actually be taken against those who bulldozed the police and insisted on holding the celebrations.

Adequate costs should also be imposed on the profit-oriented bodies who played with the lives of innocent fans without bothering about the detailed arrangements required for the occasion.

Meanwhile, we would humbly request you to revoke the suspensions of police officers. The judicial inquiry is to be completed within a month. It would be fair and representations are well as the profit of the property of the profit of the property of the profit proper to take any action against the police officers only after the findings of the judicial inquiry are known

Clai Inquity are Essown.

With regards, Yours truly,
Prokash Singh, former DGP UP and Assam and DG BSE DR Karthikeyan, former
Director CBI and DG NHRG. Somesh Goyal, former DGP Himinachal Prudesh; KP
Jain, former DGP Tumil Naduc GBS Sidhu, former Special Secretary, Cabinet
Secretariat, Gol: Satish Chandra Jha,
former Chairman, NTRO; Arun Kumar,
former DG RPF, CD Sahay, former Seertary, Cabinet Secretariat, Gol; TR
Kakkar, former Special Secretary, MHA,

Gol; Himanshu Kumar, former DG
SSB: Ramautar Yadau, former DG
SSB: Ramautar Yadau, former GP
Andhru Pradesh; DP Sinhu, former Secretury (Security) Cabinet Sec-returia,
Gol; Sudhir Kumar, former Vigilance
Commissioner, CVC, BC Nayak, former
Special Director, Intelligence Bureau; KM
Singh, former DG CISF and Member
NDMA, Gol; Ayay Aggarwal, former DG
Prisons, Tihar, New Delhi; Shanti Kumar
Jain, former Member Public Grievances
Commission: Satish Sahney, Former CP
Mumbui, MR Reddy, former Director SPG
and Secretary (Security) Gol; BL Vohru,
former DGP Manipur and SSB; Manjari
Jaruhar, former Special DG GISF; AK
Puri, former DGP Himachal Pradesh; KA
Abrol, former Special DG RPF: OPS Malik, former DG Narcotics Control Bureau; BS Sial, former DGP Karnataku;
Dr. KK Paul, former DG Pelhi; Sanjay
Sinha, former DGP Tripuru; SBS Tomar,
former Spl. Secretary, Cabinet Secretaria,
V. Rajagopal, former Spl. Director, IB;
Dipak Mishru, Spl. DG CRPF.

## Disinformation spreading on social media platforms has distorted the scale of violence, stoking an already tense situation

#### STEVEN LEE MYERS

intoided in Los Angeles, rehashing old conspiracy theories and expressing support for President Donald Trump's actions. The flood of falsehoods online appeared intended to stoke outrage toward immigrants and political leaders, principally Democrats.

They also added to the confusion over what exactly was happening on the streets, which was portrayed in digital and social media through starkly divergent ideological lenses. Many posts created the false impression that the entire city was engulfed in violence, when the clashes were limited to only a small part.

There were numerous scenes of processors throwing rocks or other objects at law enforcement officers and setting cars ablaze, including a number of self-driving. Waymo taxis. At the same time, false images spread to revive old conspiracies that the protests were a planned provocation, not a spontaneous response to the immigration raids.

The confrontation escalated Monday as new protests occurred and Defence Secretary Pete Hegseth announced—on the social platform X—that he was mobilising 700 Marines from a base near Los Angeles toguard federal buildings. They are expected to join 2,000 members of the California National Guard whom Trump ordered deployed without the authorisation of the state's governor, Gavin Newson, who normally has command of the troops.

The latest deployments prompted a new wave of misleading images to spread—some purporting to show Marines and the military service's weapons in action. One was a still from Blue Thunder, a 1983 action-thriller about a conspiracy to deprive residents of Los Angeles of their civil rights. It features a climactic doglight over the city's downtown, Darren I. Linvill, a researcher at Clemson University's Media Forensies Hub, said conservatives online were "building up the riots in a performative way" to help botter Trump's claims that Los Angeles had been taken over by "violent, insurrectionist mobs."

Linvill said the posts were also "a bit self-fulfilling." "As they direct attention to it, he said. "more p

it," he said, "more protesters will show up." James Woods, the actor who has become known for spreading conspiracy theories, used his account on X to rail against the state's elected officials, especially Newsom, a Democrat. He also reposted a fabricat-ed quote, attributed to former President Barnack Obama, discussing a secret plot to impose socialism on the country, as well as a video of burning police cars that vas from 2020. An innocausis photograph of a pallet of bricks, actually posted on the website of a building materials wholesaler in Malaysia, was cited as proof that the protests were organised by nonprofit organisations sup-ported by George Soros, the financier who, to the feverishly conspirational right, has become a mastermind of global disorder. "It's Ciall Warl!" an account on X wrote on Saturday, claiming that the bricks had been placed near the offices of Immigration and Customs Enforcement for "Democrat militants." X posted a Community Note



# Conspiracy theories, fake news swirl around LA protests

pointing out that the photograph had nothing to do with the protests, but it still was seen more than 800,000 times. It was also widely reposted, including by several seeminglyinauthenticaccounts in Chinese. The online trope dates at least to the Black Lives Matter protests in 2020. It reappeared in 2022 after a compristrational by the Black Lives Matter protests in 2020. It reappeared in 2022 after a compristrational by the Black Lives Matter protests in 2020. It reappeared in 2022 after a compristration with the Black Lives Matter protests after the Supreme Court overturned Ros is Wade.

"These days, it feels like every time there's a protest, the old clickbaity 'pallets of bricks' hoax shows up right on cue," the Social Media Lab, a research enter at the Toronto Metropolitan University, wrote on Bluesky. You know the one, photos or videos of bricks supposedly left out to encourage rioting. It's cating for right-wing agitators and grifters." It also fits into the narrative that protests against government policies are somehow inauthentic. On his own platform, Truth Social rump also suggested that the protesters were "Paid Insurrectionistel"

Numerous posts echoed unsubstantiated claims that the protests was the active and the research to the claims that the protests was the media of the protests of the claims that the protests was the media.

Numerous posts echoed unsubstantiated claims that the protests were the work of Soros as well as local nongovernment organisations or Democratic elected officials, including the mayor of Los Angeles, Karen Bass. Some posts disparaging the protests were shared by accounts with deceptive handles that closely resembled those of official governments sources or newsorganisations. Mike Benz, a conspiracy-minded influencer on X who last year claimed that the Pentagon used popstar Taylor Swift as part

Other US states join in

cople from cities across the United States have held protests in soli-darity with those in Los Angeles st the Trump administration's Lattes have held protests in soli-darity with those in Los Angeles against the Trump administration's immigration raids. The protests have spread to at least two dozen cities, in-cluding San Francisco, Dallas, Austin and New York City. These solidarity demonstrations on Mondaywer large-ly contained and peaceful, although some skirmishes broke out between protesters and law enforcement officers as night fell. In San Francisco, where more than 150 people had been arrested in a

In San Francisco, where more than 150 people had been arrested in a demonstration on Sunday, thousands of protesters took to the streets for a second consecutive day and encountered police in riot gear. The demonstration on Monday was calm except for small groups that broke off and committed vandalism at night, the police said.

A protest in Santa Ana, California, in response to federal immigration raids, turned violent, city officials said.

in response to federal immigration raids, turned violent, city officials said. Protesters in the city, about 30 miles

southeast of downtown Los Angeles, threw rocks, bottles and fireworks, threw rocks, bottles and fireworks, and were met by federal agents using tear gas, peoper balls and rubber bullets, the officials said. Bill Essayi, the Trump administration's top law enforcement official in Southern California, requested help from the Santa Ana Police Department" Decause federal agents were being overrum, "the city said in a statement on social media.

In downtown Austin, Texas, hundreds of demonstrators marched to the Capitol building, waving signs and flags and chanting "No more ICE," according to video footage published by local news media. Latter, law enforcement used tear gas and pepper sprayto disperse protesters, The Austin American-Statesman reported. The Austin Police Department did not immediately respond to requests for comment.

In Dallas, about 400 protesters gattered on the edge of downtown, The Dallas Morring News reported.

NYT

of a psychological operation to undercut Trump, advanced an outlandish theory that the mayor had links tothe CIA and had helped start riots in the city where she lives. He based that simply on Bass' role as a board member for the National Endow-ment for Democracy, the congressionally mandated organisation for medduring the Reagan administration to promote demo-

## The courage to dissent

first met Banu Mushtaq, the 2025 International Booker Prize winner, in the revenue court of the dep-uty commissioner, Hassan, I was presiding over it, and she

the revenue court of the deptity commissioner, Hassan. I
was presiding over it, and she,
he lawyer, was appearing for
the clients. We became family
freinds. What was remarkable
about her was she always appeared for the poor and the indigent clients, mostly women.
Women carry a disproportionate burden of religion, culture, and tradition. They live
in a world of norms and traditions created by men. And any
dissent, a minor rebellion, is
put down with force, and the
justification for such repression is often found in religion,
culture, and tradition. The
norms, mores, and tradition.
The norms, mores, and tradition,
are written by men, advocated by men, and interpreted by
men, sitting as maulvis, pandits, or priests. It therefore
takes extraordinary courage
for women to speak their mind
and begt to differ.

Banu Mushtaq has given
takes extraordinary courage
for women to speak their mind
and begt to differ.

Banu Mushtaq has given
to tream but suffer in doing so.
Mehrun, the protagonist in the
story Edeya Hunate (the title
of the book in English, Heart
Lamp, for which the prize
was given), decides not to put
up with the insult and indignity of an affair her husband
was having with a younger
woman. She walks out of her

nity of an affair her husband was having with a younger woman. She walks out of her husband's house in Chikkamaghuru and travels to Hassan, to her father's house. She had great pride in the strength of her brothers, and she expected empathy from the home where she was born. Instead, she receives a hostile reception and is promptly taken back to her husband's house. The men—her father and her brothers—turn out to be not so braweafter all. Life, society, and tradition have made them cowtradition have made them cow-ards. They worry about their reputation. One brother says, "Why didrt youdieby burning yourself before dishonouring our family by walking out on your husband?" This classic contradiction between societal norms and individual freedoms of the wemper, characters is of the women characters is a recurring theme in most of

a recurring theme in most of Banu's stories. Banu Mushtaq, a member of the Bandaya Sahitya move-ment, had the courage to write the stories of Muslim women carrying the burden of reli-gion, tradition, and notion of honour that men create. Muslim women who dare to dream, dare to think differ-

ently, and try to act on their thoughts and dreams. Stories of women whose dreams are ultimately crushed by a society that calls for a sacrifice from women and lets the men go scot-free.

These stories may have come out of Banu Mushtag's interaction with her society

come out of isan whishtad sinteraction with her society and the experiences of being a lawyer to poor, underprivleged clients—she represented the poor before the courts of law. But these are stories with universal appeal—stories that people of various cultures and religions around the world can relate to, connect with, and empathise with. It is therefore a significant milestone that such experiences, born out of Muslim households and written in one of the world's oldest languages, have now received a global platform. In the properties of the prop

for example, are not very dif-ferent from those at the khap panchayats or similar forums of other communities.

What is significant is that Banu Mushka, a woman and a Muslim living in a conserva-tive Muslim society, has dared to write stories that challenge traditional norms and the interpretation of religion by maulvis, who are schooled to uphold patriarchy. Her work focuses on individual wom-en's rights to emancipation, autonomy, and control over their bodies and eventually their destinies.

Literature is not merely stories that some write and others read at their leisure. It can be an act of rebellion and dissent; it is a search for truth. As Milan Kundera, the Czech Nobel Prize-winning novelist, said, "To be a write-re does not mean to preach a truth; it means to discov-er a truth." Banu Mushtaq, through her literature, has uncovered the truth of wom-en's lives in conservative, pa-triarchal societies.

(The writer is former ACS

#### **OUR PAGES 200 OF HISTORY**

#### 50 YEARS AGO: JUNE 1975

## No need for undue alarm: PVN

Bangalore, June 10 ICC General Secretary P. V. Narasimhs Rao admitted here today that the "per-sonal equations" between Chief Min-ister Devaryi Use and FCC President K. H. Patil happened to be a matter of concern to the High Command, but his assessment of the situation was that "there is no need for undue alarm." "there is no need for undue alarm." At the same time there was no room for complacency. Mr. Narasimha Rao, who talked to an endiess stream of partymen throughout his two-day stay here, told newsmen: "I am sure that all the difficulties can be ironed out."

## 25 YEARS AGO: JUNE 2000

#### Jaswant to help revive Lanka peace process

New Delhi, June 10
External Affairs Minister Jaovant Singh
will visit Sri Larka for two days from
Sunday to engage the Sri Lankan leadership in a bid to encourage creation of favoarable atmosphere for early exsession
of hostilities, and of terrovist visience
and revival of peace process to evolve
an egistated settlement of the island's
ethnic problem. Mr Singhi is scheduled
to hold vider-enging discussions with
President Chandrick Kumaratunga, and
President Chandrick Singhi and Lankan
Parliament Ranil Wickremasinghe.

#### OASIS | MIRLE KARTHIK

# Effort never goes waste

Istablishing control over the mind is the first step in achieving not only worldly success, but success also in the spiritual realm wherein the aspirant aims at achieving the realization of the divine presence in his being, says the Bhagavad Gita in its chapter on the Yoga of meditation. Before achieving this control over the mind, it is essential to establish control over the sense organs. Because it is the senses that tend to lead man astray, creating urbulence and agitation in his mind, thereby distracting man from his goal of achieving spiritual growth. The Gita clearly says that one who does not achieve control over his senses cannot

or otherwise. This calls for effort. Not just effort, but the right kind of effort, clarifies the Gita. As revered Swami Chinmayananda puts it, the Gita nowhere probability may from enjoyang.

hibits man from enjoying the pleasures of this world, provided they are attained in the right manner. But "do not become a slave to your ses. Make the right kind of effort so that the senses are subser-vient to you, not the other way round. Just by avoiding relaxing pastimes like watching a movie or playing games, a student will not pass in the exami-

ow to study and when to relax by ap-ortioning time suitably will bring su cess". The Gita significantly points

out that man simply fritters av his physical and intellectual his physical and intellectual energies in pursuits that bring neither worldly succes nor spiritual emancipation. The same energy, if invested judiciously in activities that enhance not only his material progress, but his spiritual progress islo will aid in his inner emotional de-eleoment. From the perspective of velopment. From the perspective of Vedanta, this is one step forward in the soul's journey towards reaching the

divine consciousness that abides in all beings. This is the 'Yoga' which the Gita talks of.

Here, the Gita makes a noteworthy Here, the Gita makes a noteworthy point. "You are bound to falter in your efforts. Because the very nature of the mind is instability, restlessness and fickleness. It will lure and drag you towards seemingly attractive enjoyments. If you succumb to its tricks, you will be like a cloud that is pushed hither and thinter by the wind, tattered and directionless. Firmly, consciously, resist the temprations and steadfastly work towards your goad. Success will be yours, sooner or later. Your effort will never be in vain "assures the Gita.



## Train to Kashmir, track of hope

The launch of the Vande Bharat Express between Katra and Srinagar, connecting the Kashmir Valley with the rest of India, Isrich in symbolism and substance. A month and a half after the Pahalgam terrorattack, Prime Minister Narendra Modihas launched big cicket railway projects in Kashmir which have been long in the works. The Prime Minister described the subcomposers I I then some Science Research 18 paid. iong in the works. The Frime Aminister described the newly completed Udhampur-Srinagar-Baramulla Rail-way Link as a "recognition of J&K's new strength and a proclamation of India's new strength". It is an engi-neering marvel that can positively influence the econ-omy of Kashmir and the lives of its people through inony of Assimir and the lives on its people through in-proved trade and tourism. The project comes with the world's highest railway arch bridge above the Chenab River, the first cable-stayed bridge of the rail-ways, and the country's longest transport tunnel. The train takes just three hours to reach Srinagar from Katra while a road journey in good weather takes at least the bours. least six hours

New rail link

social and

integration

must follow

political

brings critical connectivity

least six hours.
The rail link facilitates hassle-free travel during all the months of the year. The people of Kashmir travel frequently from the Valley to Jammu and other parts of the country and return during change of seasons—now, this trav-el has become cheaper, safer, and more reliable. This provides a major boost to the economy of Kashmir as transport of goods can be done without delays and at lower costs. Tourism, a major contributor to Kashmir's econo my, will also benefit substantially from the rail link. Other modes of travel remain prone to disruption and cost escalation because of the

vagaries of weather. It is impor-tant to accord maximum security to the new lines and

tail to accord manning security to the new alles and trains to ensure passenger safety. Another key benefit will be in the form of increased people-to-people contact. Trains have traditionally linked people, reducing distances and enhancing cominitied people; recoung distances and enhancing com-munication. If the scrapping of Article 370 was intend-ed to help Kashmir integrate with the country, the new rail link may be seen as an extension of that move. While the building of physical infrastructure in Kashmir and improving connectivity is important, attention must also be paid to integration at the level of the people. This should happen at the political social and emotional also be paid to integration at the level of the people. This should happen at the political, social, and emotional levels. The government must fulfill the promises made to the people of Kashmir, including the restoration of statehood. That is what former chief minister Farooq Abdullah probably meant when he said that the train is the first step, and more efforts are needed to reduce the dil kidoori and Delhi kidoori.

## Teeth to domestic violence law

The Supreme Court has taken another step to curb domestic violence by directing all the states and Union Territories to identify officers in the Department of Women and Child Development at the district and taluka levels and designate them as protection officers. These officers will be responsible to ensure the safety and well-being of victims of domestic violence. They will have to create public awareness about the provisions of the Domestic Violence Act and the rights of women it entails and ensure coordination of the services under the Act. The Court's directive that the exercise has to be completed within six weeks is significant. The bench of Justices B V Nagarathna and Satish Chandra Sharma also directed the National Le-The Supreme Court has taken another step to significant. The openion of Justices B V Nagarannia and Satish Chandra Sharma also directed the National Legal Services Authority to instruct the state legal services authorities to make women aware of their right to free legal aid and advice under the Act.

The court issued the order on a plea filed by an NGO, We the Women of India, which said there were prob-

we the women of India, which said there were prob-lems in the implementation of the law even 15 years after its enactment. It was pointed out that domestic violence remained the most common crime against women; the NGO sought legalaid for survivors and shelter homes for there when pended them.

for survivors and sneuer nome for those who needed them. According to a study, over 31% of women aged 15-49 have re-ported experiencing some form of domestic violence, including physical, emotional, and sexual assault. The National Women's Commission receives the worded assaut. The National women's Commission receives thousands of complaints every year. The Na-tional Crimes Records Bureau (NCRB), however, reports only a few hundred cases every year. It should be clear that the number

SC's directive on appointing protection officers can help improve awareness of rights, enforcement

of complaints or cases does not reflect the seriousness

of complaints or cases does not reflect the seriousness of the issue.

There are social, economic, and other factors that are at the root of domestic violence. They also influence the responses to the violence, including the decision of women to seek legal aid and relief, and the reactions of women to seek tegat and and retter, and the reactions of the family and the community. Few women are able to resist violence and deal with it, legally or in other ways. There are variations among states in the incidence of the problem but the comparative figures may not be en-tirely reliable. According to some of these reports, Karnataka has a high incidence of domestic violence. Strict implementation of the law is the only way forward. The Supreme Court and other courts have repeatedly addressed the issue and the latest directive is another intervention that emphasises the urgency for a resolution.

#### **FALLING BASTIONS**

# India primes for endgame in fight against Maoists

Cadre depletion and leadership vacuum have hit the insurgents but the security forces cannot drop guard

#### M P NATHANAEL

As eries of successful operations by the security forces against the Maoists and a spate of surrenders during the last few months have dealt a severe blow to the insurgent movement which had turned into a serious security threat over the past several decades. While Basswarnju, the general secretary of CPI (Maoist), was litled along with 26 others on May 21 in the dense forests near Boter village in Abujimarh in Chhartisgarh, Sudhakar alias Gautam – a prominent member of the outfit's Central Committee—was killed on June 5 in Bijapur. Earlier, 31 Maoists were killed in Karregutta Hills straddling the Felangans–Chantisgarh border in the three weeks-long Black Forest operation which concluded on May 11.

The security forces—Central Reserve.

reiningana-Chinategan to order in the three weeks-long Black Forest operation which concluded on May II. The security forces - Central Reserve 
Policie Force (CRPF), CoBRA (Commando Bartalion, also of CRPF, the 
Border Security Force (BSF), the Indof-Thetan Border Policie (TBP), the 
District Reserve Guard (DRG), the Bastar' Bighare Force (BFF) of Chhattigarh Police, the 
Chattarigarh Armed Police 
(CAP), and the Chhattigagh Police—had 
over the years suffered serious setbacks 
largely due to the distinct advantage the 
Maoists enjoyed in the region. 
Popular support gained by the Maoists through threats or persuasion, their 
deep honewledge of the terrain, inaccessible forests that served as a safe sanetuary, and operational hurdles faced by 
the forces worked to the advantage of 
the Maoists who inflicted heavy casualties on the security personnel from time 
to time. The Maoists have opposed development in the region — the powerty 
to time. The blassies have 
development in the region — the powerty 
to 
time. The blassies have 
one of the composition of 
the Willagers has helped the insurgents 
subjugate themand propagate their 
idedogy of mass revolution. The basence of 
pawed roads forced the security forces to 
over long distances on foot. Taking advantage of their exhaustion, the Maoists 
have executed deadly attacks on the per-

sonnel on their way back to their bases.
Contractors and workers who dared toventure into the construction from were threatened and some were lilled. Attempts to provide security to the workers were folled when the Maoists ambushed security parrols. The Border Roads Organisation (BRO) took up the challenge under the CRPF's protection and began work. After BRO left, civil contractors took up the task under the supervision ofCRPF personnel and connected villages with several kilometres for toads. The efforts are still on.
The laying of roads has made most villages easily accessible to the security forces, so much so that Abujmarh, an area covering nearly 4,000 sq km and



considered impenetrable, is nowlargely under the occupation of the CRPF. With nearly 200 Forward Operating Bases (FOB) established in the area, the bastion of the Maoists has fallen in the face of aggressive and incessant operations launched by the security forces.

Recently, 36 Maoists distillusioned by their ideology surrendered before Kothagudem Police, and another 11 surrendered before Alluri Sitaram Raju Police. Since nine of the 16 Maoists who haid down their arms before the CRPF on June 2 in Sulma hailed from Karlapenda, the village was declared Maoist-free and earned a reward of Rs Lorone for its development. While 928 Maoists surrendered last year, 718 surrendered before the authorities till May 31 this year which includes 571 from the Bastar division. The spate of surrenders continues largely due to the threat of death in encounters and disaffection

Vigil must continue
The deaths of top leaders such as Raji Reddy, Hargopal, Renuka, Jagdeesh, Basavaraju, and Sudhakar – due to alments or in encounters – have crushed theladership, Nearly 180 Maoists have been killed till May his year as against 280 last year. Left rudderless, many have chosen to surrender. The rehabitation policy initiated by the Chhattisgarh government is bound to draw more Maoists to the mainstream.
Kerala and Karnataka have declared themselves Maoist-free; the latter is considering the conversion of its An-

Kerala and Karnataka have declared themselves Mooist-free; the latter is considering the conversion of its Ani-Naxal Force into an Anti-Communal Force to suppress communal disturbances. It may not be prudent to disband this well-trained force.

While the intelligence setup should maintain constant surveillance, the security forces need to guard against casalties by Improveded Explosive Devices (IEDS). There were 43 incidents of IED blasts in 2024 and over 30 incidents till May this year. This method facilitates on the forces. In the Karregutta Hills, the Maoists had planted over 400 IEDs and six personnel including a CoBRA Assistant Commandant suffered injuries when they stepped on the pressure mines. The officer's leg had to be amputated.

nes when they stepped on the pressy on the pressy mines. The officer's leg had to be amputated.

The looting of 4,000 kg of explosives by Maoists from a truck in the Sandargarh district of Odsisha, close to the Sevenda forests in Jharkhand, on May 27, portends agraves situation. While some of it has been recovered by the CoBRA personned, a fair quantity remains with the Maoists. All-out efforts need to be made to recover the remaining explosives.

Though the Maoists are pleading for ceaseffire and peace talks, the government has done well to ignore these calls as they could be a strategy to recruit, regroup and replenish their armoury. That they had killed three Greybound commandos in the Mulugu district of Flangan on May Ecannot be overlooked. In the interest of national security, the pressure on the Maoists must be maintained till the movement is entirelywiped out, well ahead of the deadline of March 31 2026 set by Union Home Minister Amis Shab.

(The writer is a retired Inspector General of Police, CRPP)

## RIGHT IN THE MIDDLE

## Lessons from Rajeev Taranath

A tribute to a teacher who shaped minds and inspired a lifetime of learning

#### S BHASHVAM

Pandit Rajeev Taranath taught Pangish in Regional Engineering College, Tiruchirappalli, for two College, Tiruchirappalli, for two years in the late 1960s. I was one of his lucky students. I still remember the informal discussions we used to have in his room. "Sit down, Bhashyam," he would boomin his deepvoice. He would then regale me on myriad subjects, starting from the politics of the day to he latest MGR movie playing in town. He was a dis-hard MGR fan and would praise the actor for his earthy political messaging!

I kept pestering him to write an article for the students' monthly magazine we ran, and he kept putting is off. One day he relented and said, "Okay, can you write it down while I dictate?" He

then rattled off a full article running to

then rattled off a full article running to almost a thousand words on democracy as it was being practiced in India, stiled, Are the elections a picnic? I had trouble keeping pace but did as best as I could and later went backtomy roomtomake a fair copy for his approval.

On another occasion I wrote out a long poem in what I thought was free verse and took it to him for his comments. It was a poem of roughly twenty lines about mowing through a crowd of people I knew, with a fixed artificial smile on my face. He read through the lines and then intoned,
"The poet has said it in one sentence, To prepare a face to meet the faces that you meet. Why waste 20 lines in saying the same thing?"
With that, my poem had been summarily dismissed! It was much later that I realised that "The Poet" was none other than T S Eliot.

In later years I would visit him on and off in his house in Saraswathi Puram, Mysuru. His matter-of-fact style

and wry sense of humour never left him. On one occasion, he told me that once when he was visiting Delhl, he was invited by the great sarop layer Sharan Rani to her house for lunch. He went with great expectation, looking forward to an authentic Awadhi-style spread, an expectation that turned to disappointment when she tiold him, "Knowing you are a South Indian, I have made idli-sambhar specially for you!"

I last met him when he was bying in hospital grimacing in pain after having broken his hip bone. Seeing me, he switched into Tamil, and although his voice was down to a hoarse whisper, he sangani coinci song from one of MGR's films, the lines of which, loosely translated, mean, "If I were to command, and it were to happen, then the poor would no longer drown in an ocean of tears." He then pronounced with an air of finality that MGR had built the foundation for what Tamil Nadu is today.

A few weeks later he was gone.

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

## A step towards building a healthier generation

Apropos 'Healthy eating: Start at the schools' (Jun 10), CBSE's decision to establish sugar boards in all affiliated schools is a commendable step towards promoting healthy eating habits among students, Junk food and sugary snacks have become increasingly appealing to children, leading to obesity and other health complications. By raising awareness about the dangers of excessive sugar consumption, the board is taking a proactive approach to safeguarding students' well-being. This initiative not only educates children about the importance of a balanced diet but also encourages schools to provide healthier food op-

tions. Integrating lessons on nutrition into the curriculum would further reinforce these healthy habits, ensuring longterm benefits. With childhood obesity on the rise, such measures are crucial in shaping a healthier future generation. This proactive approach by the CBSE sets a strong precedent, recognising that schools play a vital role not just in academic education, but in fostering lifelong wellness and combating preventable lifestyle diseases from ayoung age, It is a significant stride towards building a healthier future generation. N Sadhasiva Reddy, Bengaluru

#### Extend 'sugar boards'

Extend 'sugar boards'
The editorial, 'Healthy eating: start at the school' Qun 10), was both impressive and hopeful. It is commendable that CBSE schools are taking the lead in promoting healthy eating habits, and this initiative should be extended to all schools nationwide. To counter the rise in obesity and diabetes, displaying calorie and sugar information in eateries and restaurants would empower people to make healthier choices. Expanding the "Sugar Board" system to hotels and eateries would be a timely step towards building a healthier nation.

Muthumani Nannan, Bengaluru

## Revoke suspension

Revoke suspension

Apropos 'Govt. to HC: RCB posts led to large gathering, stampede' (Jun 10), the recent stampede at the cricket stadium has led to a blame game, with the state government, event organisers, franchise owners and police passing the buck. It is unrealistic to expect the police to plan and implement crowd-control measures at short notice. Suspending top police officers is a knee-jerk reaction and the government should revoke these suspensions until the inquiry reports are received. B Dayamand, IPS, is one of the finest police officers.

Prabhu Harle, Bengaluru

#### Eco-friendly

Apropos 'India's Ist: BAMUI, tests bio-degradable milk packets' (Jun 10), it is good news for environmentalists. If the field trials yield positive results, it could pave the way for widespread adoption in the dairy sector. Issues like high production costs and the need for suitable recycling and composting infrastructure need to be addressed concurrently. Kamal Laddha, Bengaluru

Our readers are welcome to email letters to letters@deccanherald.co.in (only letters emailed — not handwritten — will be accepte All letters must carry the sender's postal address and phone number.

#### **SPEAK OUT**

...The Chief Minister speaks the same language which is spoken by Pakistan. The speech she made today will be published in Pakistani newspaper,

Dawn, tomorrow. Mamata Banerjee is Pakistan's spokesperson...
Agnimitra Paul, BJP MLA

If tyranny and oppression come to this land, it will be in the guise of fighting a foreign enemy.

#### TO BE PRECISE



#### **IN PERSPECTIVE**

## Judiciary and the case for reform

The presence of the Law Minister and LoP in NJAC can ensure a broad-based approach to judicial appointments

#### ROHINI PANDURANGI

ROHINI PANDURANGI

The government's decision to move an impeachment motion against Justice Yashwant Varma in the monsoon session of the Parliament is a rare instance of such punitive action initiated against a judge. The rase involving the Allahabad High Court judge has raised questions about judicial integrity and the collegium system. The Supreme Court, through the three judges cases, formulated the collegium system to eliminate executive interference in judicial appointments. The moven of doubt, asserted judicial independence but made it liable to the criticism that the system was made unaccountable and non-transparent. These arguments have gained traction with Justice Varma's case and how it was dealt with initially by the apex court.

Any democracy stands

geatt with initiany by the apex court.

Any democracy stands on three pillars - the executive, the legislature, and the judiciary. It would not be an overstatement to say that the judiciary is towal not be an overstatement to say that the judiciary is provided in the judiciary is the guardian of fundamental rights and second, it is the defender of the interests of the State. Therefore, it needs to be independent so that it can function without fear or favour. But it is equally important in a democracy that each organ is kept in check by the other two so that a balance is maintained. The Indian Constitution also follows this principle. It is here that the collegium system becomes problematic.

Although it succeeds in maintaining the independence of the judiciary, if falls to uphold the checks and balances principle. There have been attempts to set this right by constituting a National Judicial Appointments Commission (XJAC) which would consist of the CJI, two senior judges of the SC, the Union Law Minister, and two eminent members. The NJAC Act which was passed by the parliament in 2014 was struck down by the apex court as unconstitutional, reiterating that interference by the executive would undermine the independence of the judiciary. In light of recent events, it has become apparent that the current system needs some change if the faith in the judiciary has to be reinstated. It should be not-ed here that in the United

States, the President has the States, the Present has the mem-power to nominate the mem-bers of the Supreme Court, but the candidature has to be confirmed by the Senate. In the UK, judicial appoint-ments to the Supreme Court are made by an independent selection commission whose sembars, one drawn from selection commission whose members are drawn from the UK Supreme Court and the Judicial Appointments Commission of the UK and Wales, Scotland, and North-ern Ireland, who make their recommendations based on consultations with senior politicians and judges. These recommendations will have politicians and judges. These recommendations will have to be approved by the Lord Chancellor who then sends them for formal approval by the Prime Minister and the Crown. The mechanisms in both countries involvemen-bers from the other branches of the government, making them broad-based.

them broad-based.

Independence vs accountability
The Chief Justice of India B R Gavai, while speaking at a round table in the Supreme Court of the UK on June 3, said. "Such occurrences (instances of corruption) inevitably have a negative impact on public confidence, potentially eroding the faith in the integrity of the system as a whole." He, however, defended the collegium system, but any solution must not come at the cost of judicial independence, Judgesmust be free from external control."

Micial independence, Judgesmust be free from external control.

Micial independence in the cost of judicial independence in the cost of judic

judicial independence. Judgesmust be free from external control.

Judicial independence is, no doubt, the sine qua non of democracy, but accountability and transparency cannot be done away with. As long as the judiciary is its own appointing authority, doubts will always be cast on the way it functions. The judiciary's credibility now also hinges on its willingness to reform from within. Rather than the executive, the judiciary can itself take the initiative here. The NJAC could include the Law Minister who will serve as a link between the government and the judiciary can the proposition can be the representative of the legislature in the Commission. The appointments could be made based on concensus.

ments could be made based on consensus.

India is one of the few developing countries in the world that can claim to be a stable and successful democracy. This has been made possible by an ever-vigilant judiciary which has consistently thwarted attempts to undermine the Constitution of India. The people of the land have always reposed their faith in the judiciary, and it is important that it lives up to that faith.

(The writer is an independent researcher)

# Text&Context

#### THE MOON HINDU

#### **NEWS IN NUMBERS**

Amount of sugar exported by India till June 6 this year

5.16 In lakh tonnes. Of the total exports so far, have been to Somalia at 1,18,553 tonnes, followed by Sri Lanka at 76,401 tonnes, Afghanistan at 72,833 tonnes, and Diibouti 69,609 tonnes. White sugar exports were

#### Indians who think finances limit reproductive freedom

38 In per cent, UNFPA's 2025 State of World Population Report, The Real Fertility Crisis, is a poll conducted across 14 countries, with 14,000 respondents, out of whom 1.048 were from India, Job insecurity and the lack of reliable childcare is making parenthood feel out of reach. Pri

#### Number of countries that ratified the High Seas Treaty

Eighteen more countries ratified the High Seas Treaty on Monday, bringing the total to 49 — just 11 short of the 60 needed for the ocean agreement to enter into force This surge in support adds momentum to what could become a historic shift in how the world governs the open ocean. A

#### Expelled party members charged with spying in Taiwan

The defendants were among five people expelled from Taiwan's ruling Democratic Progressive Party (DPP) last month for suspected espionage The four people have been charged with violating the Classified National Security on Protection Act and National Security Act. AT

#### Cases registered under NDPS Act in Harvana from January-April

1,130 During this period, 1,801 offenders were arrested, including 332 for possession or trafficking of commercial quantities of drugs under the Narcotic Drugs and Psychotropic Substances (NPDS) Act. PTI COMPILED BY THE HINDU DATA TEAM

Follow us 🔞 facebook.com/thehindu 🔘 twitter.com/the\_hindu 🎯 instagram.com/the\_hindu

# Erdogan's neo-Ottoman foreign policy

Under President Recep Tayyip Erdogan, Ankara has pursued an Islamist-leaning foreign policy aimed at building stronger ties with Muslim-majority countries. However, being aware of Türkiye's limitations, he has mixed Islamist ideology with pragmatism

WORLD INSIGHT

Stanly Johny

ürkiye, a long-standing Cold War ally of the West, has significantly expanded its presence and influence across West Asia and the Caucasus in recent years. Under President Recep Tayyip Erdogan, Ankara has pursued an Islamist-leaning foreign policy aimed at building stronger ties with Muslim-majority countries and repositioning Tirkiye as a regional power – all while maintaining its alliance with the Western bloc. The rise to power of the Islamist Hayat Tahrir al-Sham (HTS) in Syria has helped Ankara expand its reach close to the Israeli border. Türkiye already West Asia and the Caucasus in recent close to the Israeli border. Türkiye already maintains a military presence in Qatar, the rich Sunni Gulf kingdom,

the rich sunni Gull kingdom, underscoring its growing strategic footprint in the region. During the recent flare-up between India and Pakistan, Türkiye stood by Islamabad. Is this blend of Islamism w a pro-Western tint helping Türkiye remake itself in a volatile world?

Erdogan's era When the Republic of Turkey was established in 1923 on the remains of the Ottoman Empire, the country's new rulers adopted sweeping reforms aimed at democratising polity, secularising society and conciliating foreign policy. Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, founder of Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, founder of modern Türkiye, adopted a 'peace at home, peace in the world' foreign policy. After the Second World War, Türkiye joined the western bloc. Its geographical location as a Black Sea basin country with access to West Asia, the Mediterranean and the Caucasus made Türkiye a strategically important ally for NATO. All Turkish leaders, both military dictators and elected leaders, followed this establishment consensus on foreign

and elected leaders, followed restablishment consensus on foreign policy – until the rise of the Islamists.

Mr. Erdogan's AK Party (Adalet ve Kalkımın Partis) that came to power in 2002 also followed this path in the initial 2002 also followed this path in the initial years. The AKP came to power after years of political and economic instability, and Mr. Erdogan is immediate focus was to stabilise the economy. Mr. Erdogan, then Prime Minister, sought close cooperation with the U.S. and integration with the European Union. In the immediate aftermath of the U.S.'s illegal invasion of Irac in March 2003. Mr. Erdogan wrote in Irac in March 2003. Mr. Erdogan wrote in Iraq in March 2003, Mr. Erdogan wrote in The Wall Street Journal that "My country is

your faithful ally and friend". Türkiye would take a more ambitious foreign policy turn in the early 2010s with the onset of the Arab Spring protests

Ideological and historical roots

Ideological and historical roots Ittihad-i Islam (Unity of Islam) was a declared foreign policy doctrine of the Ottoman Sultan Hamid II who reigned from 1876-1909. During this period, Constantinopie sought Muslim unity against enemies in the West. The Islamists in Kemal's Türkiye, who were more or less politically marginalised until the rise of the AKP, had always advocated for stronger ties with Muslim nations. Before Mr. Erdogan's rise, perhaps the most influential Islamist voice in Türkiye's politics was that of Necmettin Erbakan (1926-201). Erbakan, who had served as Prime Minister briefly in 1996-97 and was later banned from politics by the Constitutional Court for violating the country's secular laws, argued that Türkiye should protect its religious values, build closer relations with Muslim



ent path: Turkiye Preside nt Tayyip Erdogan at a

countries and combat western imperialism. For him, the European Union was "a Christian club". Erbakan formed different political parties (of which the Welfare Party was the most prominent one) but never managed to beach through Türkinen, rediting land break through Türkiye's political and

foreign policy consensus.

When the Welfare Party was banned,
Islamist politicians formed the Virtue
Party in 1997. One of the leaders of the Party in 1997. One of the leaders of the Virtue Party was Recep Tayyip Erdogan. The AKP was formed in 2001 after the Virtue Party was found unconstitutional. In the 2002 election, Mr. Erdogan did what Erbakan couldn't – he brought the Islamists to power. It was only a matter of time before the AKP turned to Erbakan's foreign policy doctrine.

From theory to practice

"The people's calls and their most humane demands" must be paid attention to, Mr. Erdogan said in February 2011 amid a mass uprising in Egypt against the rule of Hosni Mubarak. By against the rule of Hosni Mubarak. By openly backing the protesters, Mr. Erdogan risked unsettling Türkiye's relationship with Arab countries. But when the Mubarak regime fell, Türkiye suddenly found strategic depth in its new approach, and it started seeing street protests in Arab countries as a vehicle for itthad it Islam. Then Foreign Minister Ahmet Davutoglu put this policy ith in a historical perspective in March 2011, saying the mass protests could break "the template drawn by Sykes-PicOt" (the Sykes-PicOt Agreement was a treaty Sykes-Picot Agreem ent was a treaty between the U.K. and France in 1916 where it was decided to divide the territories of the Ottoman Empire where it was decided to divide the territories of the Ottoman Empire following World War I) and bring power to the parties "that truly represent the people" of the region. Türkiye started backing these parties, hoping that their revolutionary ascent could open corridor of influence for Ankara in a region which

s ruled by the Ottomans for hundreds

of years. When the Muslim Brotherhood, another Islamist party with which the AKP shares ideological and political similarities, came to power in Egypt, Mr. Erdogan's doctrine was put to practice. When protests broke out in Syria in 2011 against the regime of President Bashar al-Assad, Türkiye backed anti-Assad groups – first the Free Syrian Army and groups – first the Free Syrian Army and then different Islamist outfits. In Libya, which was divided between two governments – one based in Tripoli in the west and the other in Tobruk in the east – Türkiye supported the Tripoli government dominated by Islamist groups, including the Muslim Brotherhood, after the Gaddaffi regime was toppled by a NATO invasion in 2011.

Assertive yet pragmatic Mr. Erdogan did not blindly follow ittihad-i Islam. He mixed his Islamist ideology with pragmatism. He was aware of Türkiye's limitations.

of Türkiye's limitations.

It is no longer the Caliphate and doesn't enjoy any politico-religious command over the Muslim world.

Geographically, it is only a fraction of what used to be the Ottoman Empire. It is also a treaty ally of NATO. It hosts several Western military bases, including U.S. nuclear weapons at Incirlik. While Mr. Erdogan was ready to risk some friction in Erdogan was ready to risk some friction in Türkiye's ties with the West, he was cautious not to lead those frictions to a

cautious not to lead those frictions to a break. At the same time, he saw Türkiye's support for Islamist groups as an opportunity to rebuild the country's influence in the Islamic world. Syrfa is a case in point. When Mr. Assad, backed by Russia and Iran, started turning the tide of the civil war in 2016, Türkiye offered protection to the HTS, the anti-Assad Islamist group that had taken over Idlib. HTS was formerly Syria's al-Qaeda branch. But Türkiye strongly

opposed any military action against HTS. It entered into an agreement with Russia to maintain order on the Turkish-Syrian border. It carved territories on the border, creating a buffer between the Turkish Furlish entering and the Spring European of the Spring European and E Kurdish regions and the Syrian Kurdish province. And in November 2024, when the Syrian regime was reeling under repeated Israeli strikes, HTS launched an

the Syrian regime was reeling under repeated Israeli strikes, HTS launched an offensive and captured Damascus within 12 days. This further raised Türkiye's profile in West Asia.

Azerbaijan is yet another example.

When Armenia and Azerbaijan went to war in 2023, Türkiye backed Azerbaijan against Armenia, a Russian treaty ally.

When Russia, preoccupied with its own war in Ukraine, was unable to help Armenia, Azerbaijan, with Türkish support and Türkish-made drones, made quick gains. Türkiyes upplied drones to quick gains. Türkiye supplied drones to Ukraine, but refused to enforce sanctions on Russia. Its decision to buy Russia's on Russia. Its decision to buy Russia's \$400 missile defence system had irked Washington. But Mr. Erdogan managed to reset ties and extract concessions from the U.S. when he supported the accession of Sweden and Finland into NATO.

of Sweden and Finland into NATO.

Mr. Erdogan has thus been playing a
tricky game – balancing between the
West and its rivals through traditional
diplomacy, while at the same time
reasserting itself in the Muslim world
using Islamist foreign policy.

Formidable challenges

While Türkiye's geographical location, its membership in NATO and its Islamist membership in NATO and its Islamist foreign policy allow the country to portray itself as a major force, its Achilles heel is the economy. Mr. Erdogan, who delivered on the economic front in the first decade of his rule, has ever since struggled to keep the ship alloat. Türkiye has experienced a prolonged period of hyperinflation, and the Turkish fira has depreciated significantly in recent years. Amid high inflation and high unnemployment, social unrest has spread, frequently leading to violent crackdowns. Mr. Erdogan, who changed the Constitution turning Türkiye's political Mr. Erdogan, who changed the Constitution turning Türkiye's political system into an executive presidency from parliamentary democracy, has amassed huge powers in his own hands. He has suppressed political opponents, independent media, and other voices of dissent. Earlier this year, Turkish authorities arrested Ekrem Imamoglu, the popular Mayor of Istanbul, who is the opposition's candidate for the 2028 presidential election, which Mr. Erdogan can't contest under the current Constitution.

While on the foreign policy front, Mr. Erdogan's bets have paid tactical results as of now, it is to be seen how Türkiye is as of now, it is to be seen how Türkiye is going to build on these gains for long-term strategic dividends. True, the regime change in Syria is a huge advantage for Ankara, but Syria is far from being stable. So is Libya, where violence resurfaces frequently. In the Gulf, Qatar is Türkiye's powerhouse partner. While Ankara has improved ties with Saudi Arabia and the UAE in recent years, old mistrust still lingers. And in the Caucasus and the Black Sea, Türkiye will have to take Western and Russian sensitives into Western and Russian sensitives into consideration in its foreign policy decisions. Its support for Pakistan provides Ankara some legroom in South

provides Ankara some legroom in South Asia, but Türkiye remains an insignificant player in the subcontinent.
While Türkiye seeks to expand its strategic footprint in different directions, with a neo-Ottoman tilt and within the framework of the western security umbrella, it also risks turning itself into an authoritarian Islamist regime with a weak economy and political instability.

#### THE GIST

Ittihad-i Islam (Unity of Islam) was a declared foreign policy Ittihad-I Islam (Unity of Islam) was a declared foreign policy doctrine of the Ottoman Sultan Hamid II who reigned from 1876-1909. During this period, Constantinople sought Muslim unity against enemies in the West.

Mr. Erdogan did not blindly follow ittihad-i Islam. He was aware that Türkiye is longer the Caliphate and doesn't enjoy any politico-religious command over the Muslim world. Geographically, it is only a fraction of what used to be the Ottoman Empire. It is also a treaty ally of NATO.

front, Mr. Erdogan's bets have paid tactical results as of now, it is to be seen how Türkiye is going to build on these gains going to build on some for long-term strategic

CM C

...





# Free food scheme is inherently prone to misuse

As the Government continues to provide free foodgrain to over 800 million people, a closer look reveals troubling patterns of misuse, policy distortion, and an urgent need for reform. The question now is not whether food should reach the poor - but how best to do it without enriching the corrupt



ast year, the indian Council For Research
On International Economic Relations
(ICRIER) released a Study titled
'Rationalising Public Distribution System
in India saying there was grain leakage under the
Pradhan Mantri Garib Kalyan Anna Yojana
(PMGKAY) of 20 million tons entailing an estimatof 20 million tons entailing an estimat-ical cost of around ₹70,000 crore to the

(PMGKAY) of 20 million tons entailing an estimated annual fiscal cost of around ₹70,000 crore to the central exchequer.

Under the PMGKAY, the Union Government asks the Food Corporation of India (FCI) and other states gencies to procure food from the farmers at MSP (minimum support price) and organise its distribution to around 820 million people for free. This done through a network of fair-price shops under the Public Distribution System (PDS). The entire cost it.e. MSP paid to farmers plus handling and distribution cost (HDC) is reimbursed to the FCI/other state agencies as a subsidy.

cost Le. MSP paid to farmers plus handling and distribution cost (HDC) is reimbursed to the ECI/other state agencies as a subsidy. While, the PMGKAY has been in force since January 1, 2023, before that, the Centre was giving food to 820 million persons at a heavily subsidised price of ₹2/8/1 per kg for wheat/rice/coarsecreals under the National Food Security Act or NFSA. In addition, since April 2020, it has given by the present of the PMGKAY to mitigate the effect of the COVID-19 pandemic. From January 1, 2023, they have been getting free food under the PMGKAY. Umpteen ground reports corroborate the substantial leakage of certain from the PDS. The most recent revelations from Utar Pradesh's Barellly, Agra and Meerut divisions where between 2015 and 2018, the heads since when the production of the production of

Last year, "reports of a massive scam in West Bengal where rice meant for distribution through the PDS made its way to privately owned rice mills who after re-milling (polishing) sold in the open market raking in a mootah. The scale of diversion can be gauged from the fact that the Enforcement Directorate (ED) — cur-

Directorate (ED) - cur-Birectorate (ED) — currently investigating — estimates the proceeds of
crime to be ₹9,000-10,000
crore. The leakage has continued for more than a decade.
In 2016, there were reports of the disappearance
of a significant amount of food grain stocks from
the significant amount of food grain stocks from

godowns in Punjab raising concerns about poten-tial losses and the financial implications for banks involved in the state's food borrowing program.



Under directions from the Reserve Bank of India (RBI), banks were forced to make provisions for such losses estimated to be around ₹12,000 crown. This was even as the Central Government didn' allow this loss to be absorbed under the food sub-

allow this loss to be absorbed under the 'food subsidy budget.

There could be other numerous instances of
leaks hidden from public glare. All put together,
these could be denting the state exchequer by colossal amounts. So, when we talk of the ever-increasing food subsidy bill of the Centre (over 7200,000
crore during FY 2024-25), it includes a sizeable portion towards the leak.

Its root cause has to do with how food subsidy
is administered. Under the extant system, the subsidy is built into the price which under this Scheme
is Zero; even under regular FVFSA from 2013 till
December 2022, the price was close to zero at
72/3/1 per kg.

Compare this with the cost of supply (MSP plus
HDC) which is currently around 727 per kg for
wheat and 739 per kg for rice. The availability of
a mammoth of around 55 million tons (the quantity distributed through the PDS) in the supply
chain with zero price tag is an open invitation to

LAST YEAR, THERE WERE REPORTS OF A MASSIVE SCAM IN WEST BENGAL WHERE RICE MEANT FOR DISTRIBUTION THROUGH THE PDS

MADE ITS WAY TO PRIVATELY OWNED RICE MILLS WHO AFTER RE-MILLING (POLISHING) SOLD IN THE OPEN MARKET RAKING IN A MOOLAH

dubious stakeholders to derive unintended gains. Fundamentally, subsidised food is meant for the poor. The number of poor isn't more than 15-20 Fundamentally, subsidised food is meant for the poor. The number of poor isn't more than 15-20 per cent of India's population. Yet, the current number of beneficiaries is 59 per cent of the population. Even as per the Shanta Kumar Committee (2015), the beneficiary number under the then NFSA shouldn't be more than 40 per cent. Furthermore, according to Nitl Asyog, since 2015, 250 million persons have come out of poverty. This should have led to a corresponding reduction in the number of beneficiaries. But, this was not to be.

not to be.
Even as millions of 'undeserving' people refuse
to exit, the Supreme Court (SC) has directed the
Central Government to update the list of beneficiaries to take into account the population during
2021 (the existing list is based on 2011 Cansus
estimates). On this basis, the latter will need to give
free food to an additional 100 million. With
no deletion, the Scheme will have to cater to 920
multicompositions.

The NFSA legislation enacted in 2013 required beneficiaries to pay ₹2/3/1 per kg for wheat/rice/coarse cereals. It froze these rates for three years. Since 2016, there has been no legal bar on increasing the price. Yet, far from increasing, the Modi-Government has reduced the price to

zero.

The nexus of corrupt politicians/officials and local ration dealers/millers stares at the 'huge dif-

the Modi-Government has reduced the price to zero.

The nexus of corrupt politicians/officials and local ration dealers/millers stares at the 'huge differential' between the zero-priced PDS stuff and the high market price with hawkish eyes.

They can circumvent even the best of technology interventions made by the Modi-Government; those include installing POS (point of sale machines) at ration shops; digitisation of the supply chain from procurement to distribution; authentication of ben-eficiaries with their Aadhara numbers and so on.

On the procurement front, cases have come to light where small/poor farmers are unable to sell their produce to the State agencies — despite registering at the latter's portal. This deprives them of the MSP benefit and guaranteed purchase even as dubious traders acting in collusion with the officials and substantial to a substantial to the state and substantial to the state and the state and the state and the state and the state of the state and the state of the state and the state of the state and the state and the state of the state and the state of the state and the state of the state and the stat

options to them sell their farm output and fetching a good price.

With no zero-priced food available in the system, there won't be any temptation to divert. Also, there won't be any clamour to corner food (albeit free) in the name of fake beneficiaries.

The Government will be able to better target subsidies by excluding the undeserving persons. It will also be spared the 'guaranteed' purchase from farmers and associated high cost and subsidy outgo which it can't avoid under the existing dissensation.

dispensation.

In short, by restructuring the Scheme, the Government has much to gain by way of eliminating misuse and leakages, bringing about huge savings in subsidy, putting in place competitive/efficiently driven markets and ensuring remunerative prices to farmers.

# **Indian Rail Reaches Kashmir Heights:** A Marvel of Indian Engineering

n a clear June day, draped in marigold flowers and national pride, the Vande Bharat Express began its malden Journey from Shri Mata Vaishno Devi Katra to Srinagar. Hagged off by Prime Minister Narendra Modi, the moment marked more than the launch of a high-speed train. It was the culmination of a century-old dream — one forged in steel, vision, and unyleiding resolve. The rail unlification of Kashmir with the rest of India is that resolve. It is evident on the happy faces of the people travelling on the train. Train to Kashmir with an ultra-modern roue experience runs on the solid foundation of our engineers. Cutting short the travel time, high-speed Vande Bharat trains are running twice a day, six times a week from both sides. They are not only bringing much-needed push for the local economic development in the valley but are also proving to be a boon for the tourists from across the country. The picturesque journey of six to seven hours has truly unified hilly Kashmir with the rest of India in all weathers for us. For decades, Kashmir's story has been told through the lens of conflict and remoteness. Its heartening to see it being rewritten in the language of infrastructure — bridges memoteness. Its heartening to see it being rewritten in the language of infrastructure — bridges unnes, and rail lines threading their way through the mountains. Coming on the eve of 11 years of Prime Minister Shri Narendra Modi's governance at the centre, the special trains and the connecting link are all set to change the destiny of locals in Kashmir.

In its 172-year history of service to

Kashmir.

In its 172-year history of service to the nation, Indian Railways has proudly crossed many important milestones. Generations of dedicated railway men and women have toiled to make conscitivity and carriage a daily reality. But to paraphrase a line from an iconic Indian advertisement: Indian Railways doesn't just build tracks-it also knits the fabric of national unity!

doesn't just build tracks-it also knits the fabric of national units.

From Isolation to Integration

Historically, Kashmir's isolation was more than metaphorical—it was geographic and punishingly real. Tucked high in the Himalayas and routine-lycut off by snow for days, the region remained distant not just in reach but even in experience. Roads were often treacherous, air travel limited, and full rall connectivity a mirage long promised.

A British-era proposal for a Kashmir rail link remained on the drawing board for decades, hindered by complex geopolitical challenges. After countless rounds of deliberations, feasibility studies, technical evaluations, and consultations with both domestic and international experts, the

tes, technical evaluations, and constitutions with both domestic and international experts, the Udhampur-Srinagar-Baramulla Rail Link (USBRL) was officially sanctioned in 1994. While the northern and southern sections progressed



steadily and were effectively completed within a decade, the central stretch — from Karra to Banthal — posed an engineering and security challenge of Himalayan projections. For years, the rail line lingered as two disconnected segments — like length of Himalayan projections. For years, the rail unitarity of the contract of the strength of the complete the USBRL project cane when the Government declared it a national priority. With firm resolve and cutting-edge technology working in tandem, the project finally swelling in tandem. The project finally swelling in tandem, the project finally swelling in the end of the tunnel — quite literally. As Railway Mercarked, this was far more than a nation-building effort. The strength of the transportation initiative; it was a nation-building effort. The tunnel is many that the strength of the strength of the transportation initiative; it was a nation-building effort. The tunnel is not ambituous rail initiative since Independence. The 272-km stretch between Udhampur and Baramulla snakes through 40 tunnels and over — the tallest railway bridge in the world, standing 359 metres above the riverbed. This marved of engineering is capable of withstanding wind speeds up to 260 kmph and tremors of estensic zone V. Beside it stands the Anji Khad Bridge, India's first cable-stayed railway bridge. Tunnels, including the 11-kilometre-long T-80 (Banihal-Qazigund) tunnel through the Pir Panjal range, have been carved through fragile rock with a mix of dynamite and human grit.

Physical surveys were done on horseback, while drones and satellite imaging provided aerial support. Workers laboured through the winters, sudden landslides, and the looming threat of Paksponsored terrorist attacks.

Today, more than 190 km of tunnels and thousands of tonnes of steel later, the line stands com-

sponsored terrorist attacks.

Today, more than 190 km of tunnels and thou sands of tonnes of steel later, the line stands com

plete — a feat that combines precision engineer-ing with a certain audacity of vision, linking the Valley to the rest of the nation in a way that is pro-foundly symbolic

Valley to the rest of the nation in a way that is profoundly symbolic.

A Train Called Hope
In many ways, the Vande Bharat Express is not just a train — it is a metaphor. It glides quietly through meadows and valleys, bridging distances both physical and psychological, proclaiming that Kashmir is no longer distant!

It has reduced travel time between Srinagar and Katar to just over three hours, down from nearly six. What was once a treacherous road journey through landslide-prone hairpin bends and unpredictable weather, is now a smooth ride through tunnels and bridges that devided, it connects not only cities, but lives. Children in far-off vallages are now that was once a fresher, faster, further. Where there were once checkpoints and delays, said a young shopkeeper in Sirinagar, there is now the sound of a train. It feels like we're no longer waiting for the rest of the country to arrive arrive arrive arrive arrive arrive to arrive to restrict the country to arrive in now the sound of a train. It feels like we're no longer waiting for the rest of the country to arrive longer waiting for the rest of the country to arrive

longer waiting for the rest of the country to arrive—we are moving with it?

A New Journey, Still Unfolding
This is not to suggest that one train will solve
Kashmir's complex problems. Infrastructure
cannot erase history or immediately heal wounds
—security concerns will need addressing yet. But
it can open doors — both literal and symbolic. And
it can lay the groundwork for integration that is
economic, social, and, ultimately, emotional.
What began as a dream on drawing boards in
colonial offices has become a reality on steel rails
bending with Himalayan rock. The rail line to
Kashmir is the story of a country that refused to
be daunted by terrain, terror, or time. From
mountain shadows to sunlit stations, a new journey has begun!

ney has begun!

(The writer is Ex CEO & Chairman of the Railway Board.

# COVID-19 cases rise again: What's driving the surge and how to stay safe

After months of rolative calm, COVID-19 cases are once again climbing in India and may parts of the world. As of early June 2025, severated as the calman and the calman an fter months of relative calm, COVID-19 cases

how is it different from earlier waves, and what should people do now?

What's Causing the Spike?

Experts attribute the current surge to a mix of fac-tors. One of the key drivers is the emergence of new variants, particularly FLIRT variants such as KP2 and KP2, sub-lineages of Omicron that have evolved with mutations helping them partially evade immunity from previous infections or vaccinations. These vari-ants are not necessarily more severe, but they are more transmissible.

ans are not recessing winter evere, on they are inde-transmissable.

Another contributor is seasonal behaviour, Just like flu tends to peak during certain times of the year, COVID-19 now appears to show a sea-sonal trend, especially with the monsoon approaching in India. People are spend-ing more time indoors, increasing the likelihood of airborne transmission in procedy usual land energies.

likelihood of airborne transmission in poorly ventilated spaces. Increased ravel, public gatherings, and a general sense of pandemic fatigue — where people have relaxed masking and distancing norms — also play a role. Many no longer adhere to precautions like wearing masks in crowded spaces or staying home when symptomatic, which adds fuel to the spread.

Are the Symptoms Any Different This Time?

According to doctors, the symptoms seen in the current wave are broadly similar to those in previous Omicron-driven surges. Patients typically report mild to moderate symptoms such as fever, sore throat, nasal congestion, fatigue, and cough. Some also experience body aches, headaches, and gastrointestinal symptoms like nausea or diarrhoea.

What's different, however, is that most cases are milder, especially among vaccinated individuals. Hospitalisations and ICU admissions remain low, with a majority of patients recovering at home. Those

Hospitalisations and ICU admissions remain low, with a majority of patients recovering at home. Those most at risk continue to be the elderly, people with weakened immunity, and those with underlying conditions such as diabetes or lung disease.

Despite the lower severity, public health experts caution that a mild virus can still gose at hreat at the population level if it spreads unchecked. Even a small percentage of severe cases from a large infected population can strain healthcare resources.

Mortality Rate and Serious Illness

Mortality Rate and Serious Illness As of now, the mortality rate remains low, though isolated deaths have been reported, often in individ-uals with comorbidities or advanced age. It's impor-

tant to note that COVID-19, while less deadly now

tant to note that COVID-19, while less deadly now than in the early pandemic years, still carries a risk of serious complications, including long-term COVID-19 — an umbrella term for persistent symp-toms that can affect the lungs, brain, heart, and more. India reported a few recent deaths in individuals who tested positive for COVID-19, but health offi-cials are cautious about linking the deaths directly to the virus without deeper investigation. COVID likely acted as an aggravating factor in people already unwell from other causes.

cials are cautious about linking the deaths directly to the virus without deeper investigation. COVID likely acted as an aggravating factor in people already unwell from other causes.

Vaccination: Is There a Need for a Booster Now? India had seen impressive uptake for the first two vaccine doses, but booster coverage remains low, particularly among younger adults. Many took their last dose more than a year ago. While vaccine — induced immunity does wane over time, it still offers substantial protection against severe disease.

Globally, updated vaccines targeting newer variants are being developed, but in India, the availability of such formulation is still limited. Current vaccines — primarily Covishield and Cowacin — do still offer partial protection. At this point, experts are not recommending universal re-vaccination, but those who are discounted in the control of the property of the control of the cont

(The writer is consultant at CK Birla Hospital and is a seasoned internal medicine specialist. Views expressed are personal)

# Thirdspace: how spaces are experienced and remade

Thirdspace tells us that space is not just something we live in; it's something that lives in us. It's where everyday lives play out in all its contradictions. It is also where marginalised communities resist dominant narratives

ave you noticed how in cities, we see places like Chinatown, Alghan Street, or Bengali corners? These are not the official names of those places, but the moment you enter them, you notice how different they are from the formal city around them. They are culturally vibrant and largely built by and for communities that don't belong to the region or country where the city exists. Such spaces, rich with life and meaning but unaccounted for in maps, are best understood through the concept of Thirdspace.

Thirdspace tells us that space is not just something we live in; it's something that lives in us. Shaped by emotion, identity, power, and resistance, it urges us to see how places such as street corners or protest sites are far more than physical locations. They are lived, remembered, and reimagined.

This concept was introduced by Edward Soja in his book Thirdspace: Journeys to Los Angeles and Other Real-and-Imagined Places (1996), which builds on the influential work of French philosopher Henri Lefebvre in The Production of Space (1974). Soja expands Lefebvre's idea of spatial triad into what he calls the trialectics of spatial triad into what he calls the trialectics of spatial triad into what Trialectics of spatiality.

Thirdspace.

Trialectics of spatiality
A city can be measured by its buildings or population density. That's one kind of spatial understanding. But if you think about who planned the city, where certain communities live, and how zoning laws shape who belongs where, you're entering another kind of understanding. Finally, if you ask people how they live, remember, or resist in those places, you will have, yet again, a different understanding of space.

Firstspace (the preceived physical space) refers to the material space we can touch, measure, and map. It includes roads, buildings, parks, rivers, and railway tracks; everything you can record with data. While it seems neutral or objective, it is anything but. The physical placement of shums at city margins or the clustering of communities by religion or caste reflects histories of power and inequality. Firstspace is the focus of statistics, maps, and urban planning. And while it tells us what is there, it doesn't always explain why or for whom it was built.

Secondspace (the conceived ideological space) is how space is

always explain why or for whom it was built.

Secondspace (the conceived ideological space) is how space is imagined and controlled by those with power, including urban planners, governments, and developers. This space is created in blueprints, master plans, zoning laws, and design philosophies. It reflects ideological visions about what space should be. For example, a city plan may declare a neighbourhood as a "commercial zone" or mark certain areas as "unsafe," These decisions are not just technical, they reflect values, biases, and priorities. Colonial maps, gentrification projects, and housing segregation are all examples of Secondspace at work.

Thirdspace (the lived and experienced space) is where people actually live, remember, resist, and build meaning. It



blends the physical (Firstspace) and the imagined (Secondspace) and goes beyond them. It's not something you can fully map or plan. Think of a government-assigned refugee colony, perhaps originally called First Main Street, where Afghan migrants live. It was not designed to be anything more than a housing zone. But over time, it transforms into a cultural hub – for instance, a street market during Eid, a place of music, food, and memory. The community itself brings meaning to the place and transforms it. That transformation, that layering of emotion, identity, and politics, is Thirdspace.

Space and identity
Thirdspace resists easy definition because
it's always changing. It's where everyday
lives play out in all its contradictions. It is
also where marginalised communities,
women, and migrants, assert their
presence and resist dominant narratives.
Thirdspace gains even more
significance when we add the lens of

identity, particularly race, class, and gender. Feminist thinkers like Bell Hooks, Doreen Massey, and others have shown us how space is gendered and politicised. Who is allowed in public parks after dark? Why are urban layouts often built around male mobility and safety? Bell Hooks speaks of the margin not as a place of exclusion, but as a space of resistance and imagination. Feminist perspectives stress intersectionality, urging us to see how gender, race, and class interact within lived experience. Through this lens, Thirdspace becomes a powerful way to understand not just how space is used, but who is erased or included in that usage.

Space in the urban
Although Soja focused primarily on urbar
contexts, Thirdspace is not exclusive to
cities. It can be found wherever people
live, resist, and negotiate meaning. A
village square, for instance, may serve as
a physical space for gatherings
(Firstspace), a symbolic centre of tradition

and hierarchy (Secondspace), and a site where local customs, gender roles, generational conflicts, and collective memory intersect (Thirdspace). Here, people meet not just to conduct rituals, but also to contest them, reinterpret them, and forge new relationships.

However, Soja emphasises urban contests because cities are not only where tensions between the three spatialities become the most visible, it is also where they are most resisted. Urban spaces are sites of intense planning, regulation, surveillance, and segregation, making them ideal grounds to study how the 'experience' of space often diverges from its physical form. Cities are also where diverse populations collide, informal economies thrive, and where protest and public culture becomes visible. These layered realities are precisely what Thirdspace seeks to capture.

Think of Greenwich Village in New York. On one level, the village has an 18th-century street pattern and is designated as a historical district, which imposes strict regulations on renovation and physical alterations (Firstspace). It is also home to two major colleges, and urban planners and architects could have long imagined it as a historical and educational hub (Secondspace). Finally, with the presence of the Stonewall Inn, widely recognised as the birthplace of the LGBTQ+ rights movement, the area carries deep emotional, symbolic, and cultural significance. It is associated with hipster culture, Pride, and histories of resistance. (Trindspace).

Urban theory often leans too heavily on what can be mapped. What Thirdspace brings in is experience. It asks urban planners to understand how space is felt, not just designed. It values murals, street protests, informal markets, things that don't show up in satellite images but define the urban experience.

that don't show up in satellite images but define the urban experience.

Resisting non-places
To understand Thirdspace better, it helps to compare it with Marc Augé's idea of "non-places". Non-places are the product of supermodernity – airports, malls, highways, and hotel rooms. These are spaces designed for functionality and transience. You pass through them, but they do not become part of your identity. There is no memory or belonging. They feel sterile, interchangeable, and emotionally vacant. In an airport lounge, no one ask syour name. In a hotel lobby, the furniture looks identical regardless of the hotel being in Kochi or New York. These spaces are designed for movement, not memory, they value efficiency over attachment.

Soja's Thirdspace is in many ways a resistance to this flattening. It insists that even in the most alienating environments, people bring meaning. A shopping mall may be a non-place, but when local youth gather there to hang out, share music, or protest against a brand store that funds genocide, it becomes a Thirdspace. Their presence adds friction to the flow, subverts the design, and fills the space with memory, identity, and sometimes, dissent. Thus, Thirdspace not only becomes a critique of non-places but also presents itself as their potential antidote.

Thirdspace remains relevant wherever space is lived, contested, and reimagined, as it allows us to see beyond binaries. In a time of migration, digitisation, and polarisation, it offers a lens to see how we build belonging, memory, and resistance, perhaps in the most unexpected of places. It reminds us that space is never neutral. It is made and remade, and that while it may be planned by the powerful, it is lived and reshaped by the people who live, remember and resist within it. And in that living, there lies they be people who live, remember and resist within it. And in that living, there lies they be people who live, remember and resist within it. And in that living, there lies they are freedance journalist.

transformation.
Rebecca Rose Varghese is a freelance



FROM THE ARCHIVES

## Know your English

## K. Subrahmanian S. Upendran

- "...so what you have to do is ... Are you listening to me? Or is your mind woolgathering?"
  "Woolgathering! How can you..."
  "...!f you don't know what it means..."
  "...! know what it means. It means

- "...I you don't know what it means..."
  "...I know what it means 'daydreaming."
  "Good for you. So, were you woolgathering?"
  "I was not woolgathering But tell me, what is the connection between gathering wool and daydreaming?"
  "Good question. I believe in the good old days sheep farmers used to hire women and children to gather wool."
  "So they used to remove wool from the sheep. Is that what you're saying?"
  "No. These women and children used to remove wool from trees and bushes."
  "Remove wool from trees and bushes! You're joking, right?"
  "I'm not. You see, when sheep graze they go into bushes, rub their backs against the trees..."
  "But what is the connection..."
  "Justience, my friend. When they go into the bushes, some of the wool gets caught in the bushes. And it was the job of the women and children to collect this wool."
  "You mean they used to go from bush to bush and from tree to tree to see if

- "You mean they used to go from bush to bush and from tree to tree to see if there was any wool stuck to the branches?"

  "That's right. And if there was any wool, they used to gather it."
  "Going from one bush to another to gather wool! What a boring job!"
  "True. All you did was to move from bush to bush. Sometimes you found wool, sometimes you didn't. It was a pretty monotonous job."
  "A job where you didn't have to think at all."

- monotonous job."

  "A job where you didn't have to think at all."

  "Exactly! These people didn't have to use their head at all. It didn't matter at all if they let their minds wander."

  "And I suppose many of the woolgatheries daydreamed quite a bit to avoid boredom."

  "They probably did. That's why woolgathering is associated with daydreaming."

  "It makes sense. While we are on the subject of animals, is your boss buying the farm that you looked at last week?"

  "For some reason he did a complete flip-flop on that."
  "A flip-flop! What does it mean?"

  "When you 'flip-flop' on something, you completely change your opinion or belief in it. It's a reversal of your earlier belief or policy."

  "It sounds like something that our politicians do very often."

  "Exactly! In many countries politicians do flip-flops on issues after hearing from the people."

  "In our country, politicians do flip-flops after talking to multinationals!"

- the people,"
  "In our country, politicians do flip-flops
  after talking to multinationals!"
  "And they become multimillionaires
  after that. Here's another example. The
  workers accused the management of
  flip-flopping."
  Published in The Hindu on November
  12, 1996.

## THE DAILY QUIZ

## QUESTION 1

The Hall of Fame was launched in 2009 in association with which body as part of the ICC's centenary year celebrations?

#### QUESTION 2

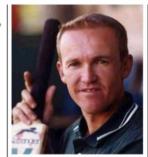
QUESTION 2
There were three Indians in
the initial intake of 55
inductees named in the
FICA Hall of Fame, which
ran between 1999 and 2003.
One was Sunil Gavaskar.
Name the other two.

#### QUESTION 3

#### QUESTION 6

## QUESTION 7

As per the ICC website, how many players have been inducted into the Hall of Fame?



A quiz on ICC Hall of Famers on the occasion of Dhoni's induction this year

- ost successful ground in England. **Ans: Lord's** er has scored the most runs for India playing in England. **Ans: Sachin** And player has scored the most than to make playing in England. Ans: Indukar — 1,575 runs in 17 tests

  The two batsmen to score a double hundred on English soil. Ans: Sunit waskar (221) and Rahul Dravid (217)
- This bowler took five wickets in the very first innings in the debut test played by dia in 1932. Ans: Mohammmad Nissar
- indoa in 1902. Anis: Mohammana insain.

  6. The only bowler to have taken 10 wickets or more in a Test match in England.

  Ans: Chetan Sharma 10/188 in 1986

  7. The only wicket keeper to effect 5 or more dismissals in an innings. Ans: Rishabh

  Pant in his very first Test match in England at Trent Bridge, Nottingham in
- B. The only test that these famous four cricketers played together. Ans: Bishan Bedi, B.S. Chandrasekhar, EAS Prasanna and S. Venkataraghavan Visual: The only non-English cricketer to score most hundreds at Lords's. Ans: visual: The only non-English cricketer to score most hundreds at Lords's. Ans:

  Three centuries by Dilip Vengsarkar — 103 in 1979, 157 in 1982, 126 in 1986

  Early Birds: Tito Shiladitya| Tamal Biswas| Piyali Tuli| Sunil Madhavan| Arjun
- In the answers to the quiz published on June 9, 'Venice' was also part of the answer to Question 2 which was missed out in the June 10 edition. The error

## Word of the day

Synonyms: buttery, fulsome, oily, smarmy,

Usage: He seemed anxious to make an impact but not in an unctuous way.

Pronunciation: newsth.live/unctuouspro

International Phonetic Alphabet: /ʌŋ(k)ʧbəs/, /-tj





# Sensitive German experiment sets new limit on maximum neutrino mass

KATRIN closely observes the disintegration of tritium to estimate neutrino mass; it focuses on maximum energies of electrons emitted; these energies carry information on mass value to set the latest constraint; KATRIN collected data from 36 million electrons; the experiment is the latest in a long history of similar attempts which began in 1991

he city of Deggendorf in Germany is about 350 km by road from Karlsruhe. Yet when the spectrometer of the Karlsruhe Tritium Neutrino Experiment (KATRIN) was constructed in Deggendorf in 2006, it took an 8,600-km detour to Karlsruhe. Of this, only 7 km was by land, transported on a truck with great care and police protection.

For the rest of its journey, it floated on the Danube, the Black Sea, the mediterranean Sea, the Atlantic Ocean, and the Rhine. Such elaborate measures had to be taken because the spectrometer

and the Rhine. Such elaborate measures had to be taken because the spectrometer — the core instrument of the experiment — was a 200-tonne affair, making land transport dangerous.

Why make such a massive detector? For that is what it takes to attempt to determine the mass of the hardest-to-detect subatomic particle in the universe: the neutrino. Recently, the KATRIN collaboration published an upper limit on the sum of the masses of the three known neutrino types using 259 days of measurements recorded across five data-taking runs between March 2019 and June 2021.

The collaboration said that this sum couldn't exceed 8.8 x 10° times the heft of the electron — a 2x improvement on the previous best constraint. This is a significant feat.

significant feat.

One puzzle after another
Physicists are so keen to study neutrinos
because since their discovery in 1938,
these particles have confronted them
with one puzzle after another about
nature. Here are some central questions pertaining to neutrinos' masses that drive

research today.

1. How much does a neutrino weigh?
Neutrinos come in three types. It has been established, through a la phenomenon called particle oscillations, that at least two types of neutrinos have more than zero mass. It was an experimental triumph so intricate with profound theoretical implications that the physicists who led the discovery teams won the 2018 Nobel Prize for physics for making such a seemingly diminutive observation.

Unfortunately, particle oscillations can only measure the differences in the squares of the neutrino masses, not the masses themselves.

Measuring the actual masses is more challenging. This is what sophisticated devices like KATRIN are designed to attempt.

2. A neutrino's mass is so small that in 1. How much does a neutrino weigh?

attempt.
2. A neutrino's mass is so small that in almost every situation it travels nearly at the speed of light (a particle that does



travel at the speed of light, the photon, i massless). It is this unbearable lightness that makes their weight difficult to pinpoint in an experiment. Also, physicists don't understand why neutrinos are so light.
3. In the Standard Model – the current

best framework scientists have to explain the ways particles interact with each other – there is no way to theoretically confer masses to neutrinos. Said differently, neutrinos are predicted as massless, in conflict with the Nobel-winning oscillation data. This implies the presence of new, hitherto unseen forces and particle species in new Nature - the clearest index yet that

unseen forces and particle species in new Nature - the clearest index yet that something lurks beyond the Standard Model. What is that something?

4. Are neutrinos their own antiparticles? They certainly fit the bill. The antiparticle of a particle type carries opposite charge, so the first criterion for a self-conjugate particle is that it must be electrically neutral - which neutrinos are. As far as physicists can tell, it's also an elementary particle. This is unlike, say, a neutron, which is electrically neutral but composed of charged quarks. As antiquarks are distinct from quarks, an antineutron is distinct from a neutron. To seal the deal, physicists need to confirm a third requirement: whether the neutrino has a Majorana mass or a Dirac mass. These terms refer to the

Cosmologists use the fact that neutrinos are key actors in shaping galaxies to set a tighter upper limit on the sum of the neutrino masses at 1.4 x 103 times the electron mass. This however relies on assumptions about the evolution of the early universe that are hard to test

mechanism by which a neutrino gets its mass: if it follows the Majorana process, then a neutrino would be confirmed to be

then a neutrino would be confirmed to be its own antiparticle. To settle this, physicists are looking for a very delicate natural process called neutrinoless double beta decay: one way that it can occur requires two neutrinos to mutually annihilate themselves.

However, a neutrino is dreadfully hard to catch. Any material used as a detector would be nearly transparent to it. It takes, for instance, a light year's length of metal to stop a single neutrino emitted by the sun. Such elusiveness is why the neutrino took so long to be discovered.

A significant achievement KATRIN itself closely observes the disintegration of molecular tritium to estimate the neutrino mass. In particular, it focuses on the maximum energies of electrons emitted when tritium decays;

these energies carry information on the mass of the neutrino. To set the latest constraint, KATRIS collected data from no fewer than 36 million electrons. The experiment's feat is also the latest in a long history of similar attempts – beginning in 1991 in Los Alamos in the US

and Tokyo, which set a cap on the neutrino mass that was about 20-times weaker than the new KATRIN result.

KATRIN is also not the sole player in KATRIN is also not the sole player in the game. For example, observational cosmologists use the fact that neutrinos are key actors in shaping the structure of galaxies to set a tighter upper limit on the sum of the neutrino masses at 1.4 x 10<sup>7</sup> times the electron mass. This limit, sum of the neutrino masses at 1.4 x 10° times the electron mass. This limit, however, relies on assumptions about the evolution of the early universe that are hard to test, weakening the validity of the conclusions drawn.

Another kind of experiment that can make a statement on neutrino masses makes use of the neutrinoless double beta decay – but this experiment also assumes neutrinos are self-conjugate at the outset. The KATRIN result, on the other hand, is robust because it rides on no such assumptions. That is a significant achievement to savour in the face of an opponent as formidable as the neutrino. (Nirmal Raj is an assistant professor of theoretical physics at the Centre for High Energy Physics in the Indian Institute of Science, Bengaluru. nraj@iisc.ac.in)

#### THE GIST

The KATRIN collaboration has published an upper limit on the sum of the masses of the three known neutrino types using 259 days of measurements. It said that this couldn't exceed 8.8 x 10° times the helf of the electron — a 2x improvement on the previous best constraint

A neutrino's mass is so small that in almost every situation it travels nearly at the speed of light. It is this unbearable lightness that makes their weight difficult to pinpoint in an experiment. Also, physicists don't understand why neutrinos are so light

Physicists need to confirm if the neutrino has a Majorana mass or a Dirac. However, a neutrino is dreadfully hand to catch. Any material used as a detector would be nearly transparent to it. Such elusiveness is why it took so long to discover

#### BIG SHOT

# **JILLÜOBA EKMEĞİ**

Archeologists Murat Turkteki (L) and Deniz Sari with a 5,000-year-old piece of Kulluoba bread found in Eskisehir province in Turktey and being exhibited at a muse 2025. Since May 22, the local municipality has been reproducing it using the original recipe and plans to revive cultivation of ancient wheat, which is better suited to drought. AFF

CM CO

#### OUESTION CORNER

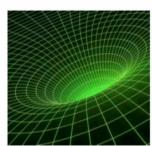
## A question of gravitas



Q: What is the origin of gravity?
A: For a long time, people wondered what makes the

planets go around the sun and vhy anything thrown up comes down. The English scientist Isaac Newton probed the origins of this mysterious force and came up with the laws of gravitation

According to these laws, which we would have learnt in school, the force acting between two objects depends on their masses and the distance between them. objects depends on their masses and the distance between them. The mathematics of the laws suggested that the origin of gravity was the object itself. That is, by virtue of its own mass any object may have an influence on another (massive) object. But in his final analysis Newton concluded that massive bodies gravitated at all because god had deemed it so. It wasn't until Albert Einstein published his general theory of relativity that scientists acquired a clearer picture of gravity's origins. According to this theory, gravity is a property of space and time taken together (to be exact, of four-dimensional spacetime). It isn't technically a force that



causes objects to move one way or another. Instead, the presence of energy and momentum in a region of spacetime has the effect of deforming spacetime there (like when you lay your head on a pillow). Objects moving there may seem to have been deflected from their straight path by a force. This is gravity. First published on August 29, 1996; updated todox.



## **Maximum Mumbai**

The city needs long-term solutions to its

transportation needs

he railways have proposed automatic slid-ing doors with ventilation louvres in all Mumbai suburban trains by next year in se to the Mumbra train tragedy on Monday – four people died and nearly a dozen others were injured. Sliding doors could potentially force people inside and prevent footboard travel, a factor in the accident. They could ensure that passengers do not get down at unscheduled stops and put themselves in danger of being mowed down by passing trains. The proposed vestibules connecting the coaches may also help to evenly cown by passing trains. The proposed vestionic connecting the coaches may also help to evenly distribute the crowds. As in Japan, each station may then need a few enforcers who could show the crowds in so that the doors could show the trains move. While footboard travel is indeed a dangerous safety issue, it is only an outcome of the dangerous overcrowding in Mumbai trains. For vast numbers of people, the trains offer the least expensive travel option. Not too long ago, the dangers of overcrowding resulted in the infamous stampede at the Elphinstone Road station bridge in 2017. Multiple deaths are common along the three arteries that are the lifelines of Mumbai - the Central, Harbour and Western railway lines. Many are hit by trains while crossing tracks instead of using roads or bridges. Willow

rail safety is an immediate issue that needs to be addressed, it is also time city leaders engineer in-expensive, alternative travel options to the trains. Mumbal's trains have been seen as an inevitable part of the extreme urbanisation that the city represents and romanticised by literature. But represents and romanticised by literature. But they are simply not humane modes of transport. The suburban train system has undergone little change over the decades though the city has boosted its roads and enabled more vehicular traffic. Two-wheelers that were a rarity a few decades ago are now common. While the Metro promises to decongest the city to an extent, these services price out the lower classes. Bus services could be enhanced for routes connecting shorter distances. Along with doubling efforts to change the structuring of the city from a north-south network with commuter movements dictated by times, planners should consider expanding ferry transport – a cheaper and possibly more ecotransport - a cheaper and possibly more eco-friendly mode of transport to a city bound by the sea. Broadly speaking though, stampedes such as the one in Bengaluru, fire accidents in congested areas, and train tragedies such as the Mumbai one only highlight how unprepared India is to handle the consequences of urbanisation and the + thrust to overturn the engagement of the vast m jority of the people with agriculture.

#### Polarised Poland

Pro-Europe liberals and populist

conservatives are at war

DOSSETVATĪVES AIPE AI WAIT

I hen Donald Tusk's diverse coalition
came to power in Poland in 2023,
ending the eight-year rule of the
right-wing Law and Justice Party (Pis), the veteran centrist promised "to chase away the darkness". Two years on, with the Tusk government
still struggling to deliver on key reforms, Polish
otters have elected a conservative backed by PIS
as the country's next President. Karol Nawrocki,
a 42-year-old historian and former boxer with litthe pollitical experience, won the June 1 presidential run-off with 50.89% votes, narrowly defeating
he liberal Mayor of Warsaw, Rafal Traskowski,
who secured 49.11%. Mr. Nawrocki, endorsed by
Donald Trump and his MAGA movement, prewho secured 49.17%. Mr. Navrocki, endorsed by Donald Trump and his MAGA movement, presented himself as an outsider populist, and promised a "Poland first" approach that echoed Trumpian rhetoric. During its rule (2015-23), the PiS had implemented sweeping reforms that were aimed at tightening its control over state institutions and media, and recasting the Polish society along its ideological lines. It curbed about its right production rights, overhauled education and filled the judiciary with party loyalists, often clashing with the European Union. Mr. Tusk attempted to roll back some of these measures, but met with strong opposition from the outgoing President, Andrzej Duda, also a PiS ally. As legislative logjam derailed Mr. Tusk's reform agenda, Mr. Navrocki capitalised on public resentment, attacking the capitalised on public resentment, attacking the Polish establishment and Brussels. While Poland's presidency is largely ceremo-

nial, Mr. Nawrocki's victory could significantly impact its politics. First, the President can veto nial, Mr. Nawrocki's victory could significantly impact its politics. First, the President can veto laws passed by Parliament or send them to the constitutional court, now packed with judges appointed by the PiS government. In a post-election rally, Mr. Nawrocki said the Tusk government was trying to achieve a "monopoly" of power and vowed to prevent it, in a sign of what is to come. As the government does not have the three-fifths majority in Parliament to override presidential vetoes, Mr. Tusk could face further gridlock. Second, Mr. Nawrocki's victory is a morale boost for Poland's Eurosceptic right and may strengthen the alliance between the populist movements across the Atlantic. Despite his campaign rhetoric to oppose Utraine joining NATO, he is unlikely to change Poland's foreign policy core – be it its pojusition to Russia. But on social and economic policies, he is likely to follow the PiS's right-wing conservation. Third, the election result could exacerbate internal tensions within Mr. Tusk's ideologically broad coalition which threaten to reduce Mr. Tusk to being a lame duck Prime logically broad coalition which threaten to re-duce Mr. Tusk to being a lame duck Prime Minister. All this points to a turbulent phase for Poland, where a politically polarised and socially divided nation braces for a prolonged tug of war between the pro-European centrists and ascen-dant populist conservatives.

# The hazards of going global on India-Pakistan issues

peration Sindoor and subsequent events thereafter have, once again, highlighted the futility of bilateral and multilateral diplomacy in resolving differences between India and Pakistan. An entangled web of frozen ideas has enveloped the situation making it impossible to separate the different strands. The developments following the Second World War and the evolution of the Cold War have also impacted heavily on the situation. Thus, any initiative, however sincere and logical it may be, will be hampered by the existing literature formulated by the United Nations and other international bodies, not to speak of Pakistan's stubborn position that Kashmir is the core issue. It is for this reason that Pakistan finds the smokescreen of resolutions and concepts relating to Jummu and Kashmir (JeK), terrorism, and the studies are to the smokescreen of resolutions and concepts relating to Jummu and Kashmir (JeK), terrorism, and the studies of the studies of the smokescreen of resolutions and concepts relating to Jammu and Kashmir (J&K), terrorism. relating to jaminu and cashini (Jeck), teriorisms self-determination, non-proliferation and peaceful settlement of disputes spread over the last 70 years or more. For instance, in the briefing given to India's

For instance, in the briefing given to India's seven teams of special envoys sent out to various countries after Operation Sindoor, the very first point they were asked to assert was that J&K is an integral part of India. Most countries, particularly those which do not follow developments closely, would look up the literature and the UN maps and find that there is an inscription on UN maps and find that there is an inscription on UN maps depicting the India-Pakistan border, particularly in the regton of J&K. The inscription says, "Dotted line represents approximately the Line of Control Jamunu and Kashmir gared upon by India and Pakistan. The final status of Jamunu and Kashmir has not yet been agreed upon by the parties." Sometimes, there is a more general disclaimer regarding boundaries on the map such as: "the regarding boundaries on the map such as: "the boundaries and names shown and the oduncaries and names shown and the designations used on this map do not imply official endorsement or acceptance by the United Nations. "Therefore, most countries would not make a commitment on the question of borders. At best, they would tell us that a bilateral olution, as envisaged in the Simla Agreement, would be desirable.

India's stand on terror
Equally complex is India's position on terrorism.
More than 30 years ago, India introduced in the
UN General Assembly, a draft for a
Comprehensive Convention against Terrorism,
which was dismissed as an anti-Pakistan move in



#### T.P. Sreeniyasan

ssador of India who has specialised who has specialised in multilateral diplomacy. He is the only Indian diplomal who has served at the Ambassadorial level at the United Nation in New York, Vienna and Nairobi, and and Nairobi and headed the UN Division in the Ministry of External Affairs

which others were not interested. A one man department against terrorism in Vienna was nothing more than a research post. It did not even define terrorism because of the dictum tha one man's terrorist is another man's freedom fighter. The support that India had given to fighters in Africa and Sri Lanka was pointed out as an example of the difficulty in defining terrorism. The only thing that the UN could do was to keep the definition of terrorism as vague as possible.

as possible.

The shocking events of 9/11 (2001) brought terrorism, which was considered to be confined to West Asia and South Asia, centre stage in the United States and Europe and it appeared that decisive action would be taken to deal with the menace globally. But after hectic activity in the political and legal bodies of the UN to finalise binding laws, the focus shifted to U.S. military action in Afghanistan, which resulted in the ouster of the Taliban government. The war in Afghanistan was meant to root out terrorism, but after decades of conflict, the U.S. fled the country leaving the Taliban in po

The UN's approach
The UN's approach
The UN Security Council has established several mechanisms to combat international terrorism, that are primarily centred around the various resolutions. Under these all member-states are obliged to take various economic and security measures to prevent the commission of terrorist acts. The Counter-Terrorism Committee of the Security Council was authorised to monitor the implementation of the overall plan. As for action against terrorists, this can be covered under Article SI of the UN Charter, which recognises the inherent right of self defence if an armed attack occurs against a member-state. Though the occurs against a member-state. Though the application of this right in the case of terrorist attacks is complicated, it can provide a basis for a

attacks is complicated, it can provide a basis for a state to take action against terrorist groups that have attacked it. India's position about surgical strikes on terrorist infrastructure will be judged as to whether such action is proportionate and in accordance with international humanitarian law. The Security Council's approach to counter-terrorism recognises that it requires a comprehensive "whole-of-society" approach that respects human rights and the rule of law. It emphasises international cooperation, the importance of addressing the conditions

conducive to terrorism, and the need to prevent and counter violent extremism. In these and counter violent extremism. In these circumstances, it will be hard for India to get a clear endorsement of its actions against terrorism. India does bring up terrorist attacks to the Security Council, but the Counter Terrorism Committee has not taken a clear position on the right of nations to treat a terrorist attack as an act of war – the new doctrine advanced by India. The ceasefire along the Line of Control (LoC) and India's restraint in crossing the LoC even in conflict situations are the other factors which are likely to come into play in any discussion in the

likely to come into play in any discussion in the Security Council or other international fora on India's strategic strikes. India's special envoys may have faced these questions in discussions even with friendly countries.

The issue of hyphenation When India took the issue of Pakistan's invasion of Kashmir to the UN, it was a pure case of aggression which should have been considered under Chapter VII of the Charter. But as it aggressin what should have cent of insidered under Chapter VII of the Charter. But as it happened, the issue was discussed under Article VI on Pacific Settlement of Disputes. Consequently, several extraneous ideas were incorporated in the agenda. leading to western countries hyphenating India and Pakistan on every issue. When Pakistan and India acquired nuclear weapons, Kashmir was considered a nuclear hot spot. India has a non-first use doctrine, while Pakistan threatens to multiply its conventional military capability. India has an established position that any bilateral discussion would only be on terrorism and the status of Pakistan Occupied Kashmir. Therefore, diplomacy at the bilateral level or multilateral level is unlikely to be effective. Pakistan will continue to internationalise the

Pakistan will continue to internationalise the Kashmir issue, but India should refrain from

Kashmir issue, but India should refrain from seeking international intervention or support. The reports of the special envoys will indicate, if anything, that such efforts are fultile, given the history of the evolution of "the India-Pakistan question" in the Security Council. India has nothing to gain by raising its concerns internationally as its narrative has got entangled in several controversial concepts in the UN. India's only option is to ensure its security by appropriate military action as long as Pakistan continues its policy of inflicting a thousand cuts on India to gain Indian territory.

# India's legal bridge is one of reciprocity, not roadblocks

n May this year, the Bar Council of India (BCI) implemented the Bar Council of India Rules for Registration and Regulation of Foreign Lawyers and Foreign Law Firms in India (hereinafter 'rules'). While many within the legal profession lauded the rules, a few law firms based in the United States have voiced strong objections, calling the rules a "non-trade barrier" and a "deliberate move to exclude or freeze out" U.S. law firms from engaging with the Indian legal

U.S. law firms from engaging with the Indian legal ecosystem.

However, such criticism reflects a limited appreciation of the statutory mandate of the BCI and an inadequate understanding of India's comprehensive regulatory framework governing its legal affairs. On the contrary, the rules strike a balance by facilitating the entry of foreign practitioners and firms while upholding professional standards and safeguarding the interests of stakeholders within the Indian legal profession.

#### The criticism

The criticism

First, it is contended that the rules create a 'non-tariff trade barrier' by imposing procedural restrictions on U.S.-based law firms and legal professionals, thereby attempting to 'freeze out' their entry into the Indian legal landscape. Second, it is alleged that the interests of the U.S. were overlooked during global consultations preceding the framing of the rules, making it difficult for U.S. law firms and professionals to comply with the stipulated mandates. Third, the requirement to disclose details such as the 'nature of legal work' and client identity' is said to conflict with the American Bar Association (ABA) Model Rules on client confidentiality. Fourth, the regulations governing fly-in, fly-out provisions have been criticised for being inconsistent with the principle of reciprocity, as they impose duration-based, disclosure-based restrictions not similarly applied to Indian contentments occurries. restrictions not similarly applied to Indian counterparts operating in the U.S. Fifth, the



controversial concepts in the United Nations

can weaken India's push to fight terror being fostered across its

#### Shiyang Tripathi

is a Senior Research Fellow at the Faculty of Law, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi



Shaiwal Satyarthi is a Professor at the Faculty of Law, University of Delhi

Criticism of the Bar Council of India Rules for Registration and Regulation of Foreign Lawyers

and Foreign Law Firms in India' is unfair

contention is that the rules have been introduced as a surprise move, providing no transition period for adjustment, thereby placing U.S. firms and professionals at a disadvantage. Finally, it is argued that the rules could adversely impact agreed that the rune could advessey impact U.S.-India bilateral trade and legal engagement, as they may discourage Indian corporations from undertaking transactions involving U.S. laws, owing to a dearth of legal professionals who are skilled in U.S. laws.

A reality check
First, the BCI is not a trade body, but a statutory
body to maintain standards of professional
conduct and safeguard the interests of legal
professionals across India. Second,
constitutionally and technically, the practice of
law cannot form part of a trade agreement, as it is
governed under Entries 77 and 78 of the Union
List, unlike entries dealing with trade and
commerce under the Seventh Schedule of the
Constitution of India. Second, in Bar of Indian
Lawyers Through its President Jashir Singh Malik vs
D.K. Gandhi (2024), it was held that it was a
contract of personal service, thereby segregating

Lavyers Inrougn its President jastor Stigit Mada (2024), it was a contract of personal service, thereby segregating it from trade and business practices. Third, India recently chose not to include legal services in the United Kingdom-India Free Trade Agreement, despite facing significant international pressure. This reflects India's consistent position that legal services require a distinct regulatory framework. Fourth, the impugned rules do not bar foreign law firms and practitioners but liberalise the Indian legal ecosystem, albeit in a structured and regulated manner. For instance, Rules 3 and 4 permit foreign law firms to operate in India, subject to registration and compliance with ethical and professional conditions. Further, the fly-in, fly-out model, under the proviso to rule 3(1), allows temporary visits, subject to an aggregate stay not exceeding 60 days within a 12-month period. Fifth, Indian legal professionals lack universal access to the U.S. legal system and

are subjected to rigorous, state-specific, examination-based licensing regimes. The reciprocity requirement under the rules, subjecting the U.S. counterparts to similar regulatory compliances, merely establishes equivalence. Sixth, rule 4(h), which mandates a equivalence. Sixth, rule 4(0), which financiates a certificate of 'good standing at the bar', has been flagged by U.S. stakeholders as problematic, owing to its decentralised ecosystem. However, this limitation stems from the U.S. regulatory structure and cannot be attributed to the BCI or India.

India.

Notably, rule 6 of chapter III allows for flexibility, empowering the BCI to verify such credentials holistically and on a case-by-case basis, thereby ensuring an accommodating approach, subject to an adherence to basic ethical and professional standards. Seventh, the requirement to disclose the nature and the extent of legal work does not dilute client confidentiality, as the objective is to obtain of legal work does not dilute client confidentiality, as the objective is to obtain general information about the legal work or transaction. This ensures that the activities of foreign legal professionals remain within the permitted contours of legal practice in India.

#### There has been debate and discussion

There has been debate and discussion Finally, the criticism regarding lack of consultations or a transition period before the operationalisation of the rules holds no ground. Debates and discussion have been ongoing for over two decades, encompassing expert committee reports, global consultations, and key judicial decisions such as Lawyers Collective vs Bar Council of India (2009) and Bar Council of India (2009) and Bar Council of India AK. Badaji (2018) which have collectively laid the foundation for the present regulatory framework. Far from being a barrier, the rules aim to create a cooperative bridge liberalising the Indian legal landscape in a measured manner, while safeguarding professional integrity, client confidentiality, and upholding the vital principles of reciprocity and ethical accountability.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Eleven years in office The description of the 11 The description of the 11 years of rule under the Modi government as a "golden" period is mere rhetorical flourish (inside pages, "Modi provided a responsible and accountable govt. Nadda", June 10). Catch-phrases, and alliterations have been liberally used to construct and sell the construct and sell the marrative of "good". narrative of "good governance". The Modi government has changed the political complexion of the country and has erased the fine line between democracy and majoritarianism. Rising unemployment and inflation reflect its

economic front. The government has conveniently forgotten its promise to create two cron jobs every year. The blatan misuse of central agencies to target political opponents has tarnished the government's public image. The step-motherly treatment of "single engine governments and favouritism towards "double engine" governments have shown the central government's inability to rise above party G. David Milton, Maruthancode, Tamil Nadu

There is absolutely no

doubt that under Prime Minister Narendra Modi, the NDA-led government has scored high in development. In almost every sector, the achievements are remarkable and invalidation. achievements are remarkable and inspiring, the same time, it is a pity that the fire in Manipur is being allowed to burn. N. Mahadevan,

A fallout
Donald Trump and Elon
Musk are alpha
personalities, with
transactional world views
and individual ambitions, and who demand control over their narratives. Whi es. While in the media, politics and public perception, Mr. Musk does the same, albeit in the tech and innovation spaces. By straying into politics, he set up a wild ego clash. Given this innate fragility, the 'bond' could sustain only so long as mutual benefit was seen to accrue. R. Narayanan. R. Narayanan,

Television today Gone are the days when television serials had good value-based content, which value-based content, which could be watched by the entire family ("Open page" – "Tyranny of soaps", June 8). These days, serials are scary to watch, with most being aired for several m

There need to be checks before serials are alies to be with the serials cocupying prime time, there is characterisation that shows women in a bad light. Even killings are justified in the plot. The serials reach one's home directly and are watched by the young and the old. The impact on people needs to be examined. There need to be checks examined. Why cannot the script writers think of plots that

motivate and inspire every group of people? niam Pavani.

The shadow of apps

abuse are on the rise, with

children and youngsters increasingly being exposed to online content of an explicit nature. Young minds are bound to be corrupted, with their behaviour, academic performance and emotional well-being being severely affected. Moral values are on the decline and students are losing focus. We risk a future of growing crime and violence. growing crime and violence. Why are governments silent about the widespread availability of undesirable

## Dr. Arunachalam, Nagercoil, Tamil Nadu

Letters emailed to letters@thehindu.co.in must carry the postal ac and the full name. 

CM CO